

STATE LIBRARY
OF
MASSACHUSETTS.

A.

—— Return as Soon as Used. ——

M3

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1908.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1909.

2
D

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS,

OCT 29 1909

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

MASSACHUSETTS
STATE LIBRARY
OF
BOSTON

355.6M3

A23n

1908

A

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, December 30, 1908.

His Excellency CURTIS GUILD, Jr., *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit my report on the condition of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year 1908.

There have been no disbandments during the year. Under chapter 604, Acts of 1908, an engineer division in the Naval Brigade has been organized, with an enlisted strength of 56. Under chapter 604, section 21, Acts of 1908, a Naval Bureau has been organized, consisting of one captain (naval rank) and two commanders (naval rank), one of whom is an engineer officer. The Naval Bureau is the staff department for the administration of Naval Militia affairs, and performs for the Naval Militia all the functions which are performed for the National Guard by the Inspector General's Department, the Subsistence and Pay Departments. The Naval Bureau is the regular channel of communication between the Naval Brigade and the Adjutant General's and other staff departments. The Bureau is well organized, and giving excellent satisfaction to this department.

After a year's work under the reorganization of the militia under chapter 356 of the Acts of 1907, we are able to judge the benefits derived therefrom and to locate any weak spots in the system adopted. I am pleased to express it as my opinion that it has been a great improvement to the militia; and, as a whole, the forces of the Commonwealth were never in a more efficient condition than to-day, not only in personnel and equipment, but in military information and a

keen desire of the officers and men to perfect themselves in the duty of the soldier.

The authorized strength of the National Guard and Naval Militia of Massachusetts is as follows:—

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Staff of the Commander-in-Chief (excluding details),	6	—	6
Adjutant General's Department,	3	—	3
Inspector General's Department,	8	—	8
Judge Advocate General's Department,	3	—	3
Quartermaster's Department,	6	6	12
Subsistence Department,	3	3	6
Pay Department,	11	—	11
Medical Department,	33	166	199
Ordnance Department,	13	1	14
Corps of Engineers,	2	—	2
Coast Artillery Corps headquarters,	15	25	40
Coast Artillery Corps band,	—	28	28
Coast Artillery Corps, twelve companies, 3 + 63,	36	756	792
First and Second Brigade headquarters,	6	—	6
Five regimental headquarters,	75	40	115
Five regimental bands, 28,	—	140	140
Sixty companies of infantry, 3 + 66,	180	3,600	3,780
One squadron headquarters,	4	1	5
Four troops cavalry, 3 + 65,	12	260	272
Field Artillery headquarters,	4	2	6
Three batteries of 5 + 133,	15	399	414
First and Second Corps Cadets,	32	642	674
Signal Corps,	4	58	62
Naval Bureau,	3	—	3
Naval Brigade,	40	511	551
Naval Brigade band,	—	24	24
Total,	514	6,662	7,176

This allows for a maximum strength of 6 officers on staff of the Commander-in-Chief and 6,598 officers and enlisted men in National Guard; 578 officers and men in Naval Militia; and 180 National Guard and 17 Naval Militia officers on the retired list.

All the units of the National Guard are now properly organized according to the requirements of the United States law, excepting the First Squadron Cavalry, which is short one troop. Under an agreement with the War Department it will not be necessary to organize a new troop until 1910.

The Quartermaster's Department is being administered in an efficient manner. It is well organized, and has had a very busy year.

EQUIPMENTS AND UNIFORMS.

The U. S. magazine rifle, cal. .30", model 1903, has been issued to all infantry and cavalry organizations, the old Krag's being returned to the State arsenal. The Naval Militia is still armed with the Krag rifle, owing to the fact that the Navy Department has not adopted the new model 1903, cal. .30".

New full-dress uniforms have been issued, and all the organizations have been supplied with the aigrettes and pompons, the distinguishing colors selected by the different organizations being as follows: Coast Artillery Corps, red; Second Infantry, blue; Fifth Infantry, white; Sixth Infantry, yellow; Eighth Infantry, buff; Ninth Infantry, green.

It is my intention to require from the general government, under the appropriation made by Congress, for the olive-drab uniforms and overcoats, also for two .22 cal. rifles for gallery practice for each company.

The three field batteries are now fully equipped with the new six section 3" guns and are in excellent condition. The old 3.2" guns are still stored at the State arsenal. A bill was introduced in Congress by Congressman Weeks, at the request of my predecessor, authorizing the War Department to take the guns back, crediting to the State's allotment the purchase price of \$42,423.21, but no favorable action has yet been taken.

Government returns for 1907 have been made and allowed.

ARMORIES.

Lieut. Col. Edward Glines, Deputy Quartermaster General, has had exclusive supervision of our armories, and has put the administration of same on a business basis that has been a benefit to the State. Methods of economy in reference to light, heat, water and telephone charges are under consideration, that I expect will further reduce the expense of maintaining the armories of the Commonwealth.

Under the armory act of 1907 the State has armories as follows:—

Two regimental armories, in Boston; twelve battalion armories, located in Cambridge, Somerville, Lynn, Worcester, Lowell, Lawrence, Springfield, Fall River, New Bedford, Fitchburg, Charlestown and Salem; nine single-company armories, located in Haverhill, Gloucester, Marlborough, Holyoke, Brockton, Malden, Waltham, Pittsfield and South Framingham. The location of the second and third class armories is as follows: eleven second-class armories, in Boston (Cadet armory), Charlestown, Clinton, Concord, Everett, Newton, Northampton, Taunton, Wakefield and Plymouth; fourteen third-class armories, in Adams, Attleborough, Boston (No. 120 Tremont Street), Boston (Bulfinch Street), Boston (No. 2185 Washington Street), Boston (Irvington Street), Greenfield, Hingham, Hudson, Medford, Milford, Natick and Stoneham.

The value of the armories, as shown by the books of the treasury department, that have been taken over or constructed by the State, is \$3,051,500.

In addition to the above, the Armory Commission are constructing a new armory in Chelsea, to replace the one destroyed by fire on April 12, 1908.

In accordance with the law passed by the Legislature of 1907, an additional flag staff has been placed on every armory owned by the State, at a cost of \$2,722, and by executive order the National and State flags are displayed on all armories every day.

Extensive repairs and alterations have been made in the armories of Gloucester, Haverhill, Springfield, Fitchburg, East armory, Boston and Lowell. Indoor rifle ranges have been installed in armories at Cambridge, Haverhill and Gloucester; and those of South and East armories, Boston, and Lowell, repaired.

The average yearly cost of care and maintenance, exclusive of salaries, is as follows:—

Regimental armories,	\$6,125 00
Battalion armories,	3,673 83
Company armories,	3,209 59

CAMP GROUND.

No repairs of any magnitude have been made on the buildings; some of them are in need of it, but until it is definitely determined just what use will be required in the future, it was not thought advisable to spend much money on them.

The spring hole in rear of the brigade guard house has been filled in, giving more land for drill purposes; the swamp cleared of brush and trees, and a lot of grading done. A new storehouse has been erected for the use of the Naval Militia, and a small shop for machine and carpenter work. Necessary repairs have been made in the superintendent's house. An electric spur track, costing \$1,000, has been constructed from Concord Street to the rear of the arsenal, and storehouses for use in case of emergency and the transportation of camp equipment to places other than the State camp ground. This will mean a very material reduction in expense. There were 1,889 shipments made by freight and express from the arsenal during the year, the total tonnage in and out amounting to 588 tons.

Owing to the criticism from the Medical and Inspector General's Departments about the sanitary conditions at the camp ground, and particularly in reference to the sinks and cook houses, I appointed a board of officers, consisting of the Quartermaster General, Inspector General and Surgeon General, to investigate the matter and report to this office. Their report has not yet been received.

In my opinion, the hill in rear of the camp ground should be cut down and the material used in filling up the swamp; remove some of the old stables; build new kitchens, placing them quite a distance back of the present line; move mess halls; and install a system of McCall incinerators. If these changes were made, I believe the camp ground suitable for regimental camps for many years to come.

Inasmuch as the probable policy of the War Department will be to hold joint maneuver camps every other year, or at least every three years, I believe the infantry organizations can put in as profitable a tour of duty there as in any other part of the Commonwealth.

ENROLLED MILITIA.

The enrolled militia in 1908 was	522,825
The enrolled militia in 1907 was	516,446
<hr/>	
Increase for 1908 was	6,379

THE SERVICE SCHOOL, M. V. M.

The work of the Service School has made very satisfactory progress during the year. The increased appropriation has made it possible to hold examinations of student officers in Boston, Worcester and Springfield, and has proved of material benefit.

Capt. Robert C. Davis, U. S. A., the advisory instructor, and Lieut. W. S. Simmons, the secretary, have worked faithfully for the welfare of the school, and are to be commended for their efforts.

The military authorities of several States have written for details of our work, preparatory to establishing similar schools. The following extract from a letter received from Lieut. Col. Weaver, Chief of the Division of Militia Affairs, shows the attitude of the War Department in reference to the school:—

I am instructed by the Assistant Secretary of War to express the satisfaction of the department with the excellent work that is being done in the Service School of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and to say that the department is disposed to assist such work in every way possible under the law. In accordance with request that has been made, the list of officers will be recorded in the files of this office, and the fact of the officers having qualified in the courses of instruction for the year. Names will be entered on the individual efficiency cards of the officers of the organized militia which are kept in this office.

Very respectfully,

E. M. WEAVER,

Lieutenant Colonel, General Staff Corps, Chief of Division.

TOURS OF DUTY.

The tours of camp duty have been as follows: The Coast Artillery Corps and the Ninth Regiment of Infantry joined with the regular forces in joint maneuvers in the Artillery

District of Boston. The First Brigade, consisting of the Second, Sixth and Eighth regiments of infantry, the latter having been detached from the Second Brigade for this duty, were in joint maneuvers with regulars and National Guard of other States at White Plains, N. Y., as was also the First Corps Cadets, the War Department paying transportation, and the State, regular State pay and subsistence.

The Second Brigade, consisting of the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, Signal Corps and the Ambulance Company Section of the Hospital Corps, at South Framingham; the Second Corps Cadets, at Boxford; and the Naval Brigade on the United States ships "Yankee," "Gloucester" and "Inca;" the First Squadron Cavalry, at Framingham; Battery A at Sandwich and batteries B and C at South Framingham. Details of these tours of duty will be found in the reports of the commanding officers of the several organizations, hereto annexed.

RIFLE PRACTICE.

The Acting Chief of Ordnance reports very satisfactory progress in small arms practice. There were 750,000 rounds of rifle ammunition and 200,000 rounds of revolver ammunition drawn from the War Department and charged to the allotment. The teams in the National and State matches performed excellent work. In the State match the average scores were much higher than in previous years. For details of the work with the rifle and revolver, I respectfully refer you to the report of the chief of the department.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

The Pay Department is well organized, and its work systematized in a most excellent manner. The Acting Paymaster General hires a clerk to assist him, at his own expense. This is a charge which should be paid by the Commonwealth, but as there is no authority for same, Colonel Hayden has signified his willingness to continue the practice.

The details and routine of this office have increased materially the past year, owing to the requirements of the service and to the several changes in the law. The following is a summary of the work performed: —

Letters received,	6,306
Letters sent,	13,939
Received and issued General Orders, War Department,	39,715
Received and issued General Orders, A. G. O.,	20,000
Special Orders, A. G. O., 214, average 7 each,	1,498
Discharges,	2,342
Endorsements,	1,984
Miscellaneous packages,	475
Issued rosters,	1,000
Officers commissioned,	138
Officers discharged,	43
Officers retired,	30
Spanish war cards,	7,178
Certificates of service,	3,046
Muster-in rolls,	3,750
Service medals,	170
Service bars,	46
Service-in-war bars,	27
Issued militia law,	730
Adjutant General's reports,	600

The work of preserving the war records by the Emery process has been continued under the immediate supervision of the custodian of the archives, by authority of an appropriation of \$1,500 and unexpended balance, by chapter 60, Resolves of the Legislature, approved April 8, 1908.

PRESERVATION OF WAR RECORDS.

Collating, examining, repairing, placing in order and binding in book form various documents and loose papers:—

1. Enlistments and elective rolls for bounty, Ordnance Corps.
2. United States Artillery, descriptive and elective rolls.
3. Infantry regiments, First to Nineteenth, descriptive and elective rolls.
4. Washington, D. C., enlistments. 2 vols., according to bounty numbers.
5. Regular army enlistments, cavalry and general service.
6. Regular army enlistments, by bounty numbers. 5 vols.
7. Enlistments and elective rolls, United States Marine Corps.
8. Enlistments and elective rolls in other States, credited to Massachusetts.

9. Naval enlistments by Provost Marshal Districts, 1 to 10, and rendezvous.
10. Certificates of naval enlistments. Ship's company, "Ohio," and Confederate deserters.
11. Transfers from army to navy.
12. Enlistments in U. S. C. T. and other States, by bounty numbers. 9 vols.
- 12A. Elective rolls, by bounty numbers, Nashville, Tenn., Hilton Head, S. C., Vicksburg.
13. Naval enlistments. 2 vols.
14. Naval enlistments, by cities and towns. 3 vols.
15. Elective rolls, artillery and cavalry, Massachusetts.
16. Elective rolls, infantry, First to Sixty-second regiments, Massachusetts.
17. Elective rolls, by bounty numbers, recruits. 4 vols.
18. Credits, by bounty numbers.
19. Muster rolls in other States, troops credited to Massachusetts, viz.: Illinois, Louisiana, Missouri, New York, North Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont. Miscellaneous and U. S. Army.
20. Muster rolls, U. S. C. T., artillery, cavalry and infantry, First to One Hundred Twenty-second regiments.
21. List of survivors of the battle of Bunker Hill who attended dedication of monument in 1825.
22. Land grants to revolutionary soldiers, by Act of Legislature, Massachusetts, March 27, 1833.
23. Letters to Adjutant General and Quartermaster General, 1787 to 1811. 2 vols.
24. Letters to Quartermaster General and additional rolls of troops, war 1812-14. ✓
25. Letters to Quartermaster General, 1814 to 1847. 4 vols. ✓
26. Rolls of companies, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, 1812 to 1833. ✓
27. General and special orders, 1861 to 1867.
28. Miscellaneous muster elective rolls, monthly reports, Hancock's Corps, bands and Confederate prisoners enlisting in the U. S. Army.
29. Record of commissions and elections, 1781 to 1790.
30. Election returns of officers, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, first division, 1781 to 1840. 9 vols.
31. Election returns of officers, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, second division, 1781 to 1840. 9 vols.
32. Election returns of officers, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, third division, 1781 to 1840. 8 vols.
33. Election returns of officers, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, fifth division, 1781 to 1839. 7 vols.

34. Election returns of officers, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, sixth division, 1781 to 1839. 7 vols.
35. Election returns of officers, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, old seventh, new sixth division, 1780 to 1820. 5 vols.
36. Election returns of officers, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, seventh division, 1827 to 1837. 1 vol.
37. Election returns of officers, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, eighth division, 1799 to 1820.
38. Election returns of officers, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, old ninth, new seventh division, 1782 to 1820. 1 vol.
39. Election returns of officers, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, tenth division, 1795 to 1820. 2 vols.
40. Election returns of officers, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, eleventh division, 1802 to 1820. 2 vols.
41. Election returns of officers, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, twelfth division, 1811 to 1820. 2 vols.
42. Election returns of officers, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, thirteenth division, 1811 to 1820, and fourteenth, fifteenth, sixteenth, seventeenth divisions, 1812.
43. Roster of officers, first to ninth divisions. 1 vol.

CASUALTIES, 1908.

Discharges and loss of enlisted men, other than by expiration of term of service, were as follows: —

By order,	1,847
Promotion,	53
Enlistment in United States service,	147
Deaths,	5
<hr/>	
Total,	2,052

FUNDS AND APPROPRIATIONS.

The appropriations made by the Commonwealth during the past year, the balances remaining unexpended in those appropriations on December 1 and the estimates submitted for 1909 expenditures are found in the accompanying table: —

APPROPRIATIONS FOR —	1908.	Balance Remaining.	ESTIMATES, 1909.		
			Adjutant General.	Quarter- master General.	Surgeon General.
Salary, Adjutant General, . . .	\$3,600	-	\$3,600	-	-
Salary, five clerks, Adjutant Gen- eral's office, . . .	8,200	-	8,200	-	-
Salary, messenger, Adjutant Gen- eral's office, . . .	800	-	800	-	-
Salary, additional clerical assist- ance, . . .	6,000	-	6,000	-	-
Incidental and contingent ex- penses, Adjutant General's office,	5,000	-	5,000	-	-
Quartermaster's supplies, . . .	12,000	\$2,415 66	-	\$12,000	-
Military accounts, . . .	4,000	279 37	4,000	-	-
Care of militia camp ground and buildings, . . .	4,000	1,138 75	-	4,000	-
Compensation of officers and men,	165,000	5,014 26	160,000	-	-
Transportation, . . .	25,000	13,388 51	25,000	-	-
Rifle practice, . . .	25,000	5,154 55	28,000	-	-
Officers uniform allowance, . . .	17,710	1,413 33	18,165	-	-
Allowance for care of and respon- sibility for property, . . .	5,450	894 60	6,050	-	-
Allowance for repairs to clothing, etc., . . .	13,132	365 33	13,324	-	-
Maintenance of armories of the first class, . . .	70,000	6,658 72	-	95,000	-
Salaries of armorers and assist- ants, first class, . . .	24,000	4,321 54	-	32,000	-
Maintenance and rentals, armories of the second class, . . .	18,000	18,000 00 ¹	-	12,300	-
Maintenance and rentals, armories of the third class, . . .	18,000	18,000 00	-	13,700	-
Allowance to headquarters and companies, . . .	3,790	5 00	3,800	-	-
Company armorers, . . .	12,000	-	12,375	-	-
Care of United States ships, . . .	10,000	-	10,000	-	-
Instruction in riding, . . .	3,920	1,200 00	4,550	-	-
Instruction of militia, Service School, . . .	2,500	8 48	4,000	-	-
Salary, Surgeon General, . . .	1,200	-	-	-	\$1,200
Medical supplies and incidental expenses, . . .	2,400	2,375 92	-	-	2,500
Medical examination of recruits, .	2,600	-	-	-	2,600
State rifle team to National match,	3,000	164 29	-	-	-
Preservation of war records, . . .	1,500	1,260 20	-	-	-
Indexing records, Adjutant Gen- eral's office, . . .	-	-	2,500	-	-
Instruction Coast Artillery Corps,	2,500	489 85	-	-	-
Chelsea fire, . . .	25,000	1,211 70	-	-	-
Dress uniforms, . . .	97,500	6,838 40	-	-	-

¹ Drawn in February, 1909.

But one appropriation was overdrawn, that being for Adjutant General's incidentals, which was caused by having a bill presented for the printing of the Adjutant General's report for 1907. This report was very much delayed, and the bill was not rendered in time to take from the appropriation for this year.

The balances shown in the foregoing table do not show the exact condition of the several appropriations, as a number of bills are outstanding at the time of making this report, but all will have a balance remaining except the one above noted.

On December 31, 1908, the balance of the allotment of government funds at Washington was as follows:—

Under 1661, Acts of 1903: arms, equipments and camp purposes,	\$37,941 75
Under 1661, balance of rifle practice,	7,508 50
Act of May 27, 1908, ammunition,	29,502 68
Act of May 27, 1908, supplies,	87,118 81
Care of United States ships,	79 35
<hr/>	
Making a total of	\$162,157 09

In making the estimates for the coming year, some have been increased and some decreased, the several changes being made necessary by the law, excepting that for the rifle practice and State rifle team in national matches. These are combined as a matter of policy and book-keeping.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS STATIONS.

Under General Orders, No. 44, War Department, 1908, the companies of the Coast Artillery Corps were permanently assigned to the various stations in the Artillery District of Boston:—

Fort Heath,	headquarters.
Battery Winthrop,	Eighth Company.
Fort Banks, Battery Lincoln,	Twelfth Company.
Fort Ward, Battery Bartlett,	First and Fourth companies.
Battery Stevenson,	Third Company.
Fort Strong, Battery Hitchcock,	Second and Fifth companies.
Battery Ward,	Sixth Company.
Fort Andrews, Battery McCook,	Ninth Company.
Battery Cushing,	Tenth Company.
Fort Revere, Battery Saunders,	Seventh Company.
Battery Ripley,	Eleventh Company.

These assignments were made by Colonel Nutter, and have been approved by the commander of the district.

CHELSEA FIRE.

On Sunday, April 12, 1908, a disastrous conflagration broke out in the city of Chelsea. The fire started in the forenoon, and burned vigorously all day. At 6 P.M. I re-

ceived orders at Hudson from His Honor Eben S. Draper, Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor, to report to him at Boston, and order out such troops as I considered necessary to preserve order and protect life and property.

I ordered Col. Charles P. Nutter, commanding the Coast Artillery Corps, by telephone from Hudson, to assemble his companies in their armories and wait for orders. I reported to His Honor the Mayor at City Hall, Boston, at 7.10, and on learning the extent of the fire, and at the request of the mayor, I ordered the First Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. Thomas Talbot, to report to the captain of police, East Boston, to aid the civil authorities.

Colonel Nutter was ordered to take eight companies of the Coast Artillery Corps to Chelsea, and to assume personal command of the entire forces, leaving his Fourth, Ninth, Tenth and Twelfth companies in their armories to await further orders. They were dismissed at 8 P.M. Company L, Fifth Infantry, Company B, Eighth Infantry, and the Fifth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, were already on duty in Chelsea, having volunteered to Mayor Beck early in the afternoon. In addition, I ordered companies A, B and H, Fifth Infantry, and companies A, C, E, K and M, Eighth Infantry, making twenty-two companies in all, on duty the first night.

The Quartermaster General was instructed to forward tents and blankets for 1,000 people from the arsenal, and they arrived in Chelsea at 3 o'clock A.M., by special trolley car.

The Commissary General took charge of the work necessary to furnish the troops with sufficient rations. This was done in a satisfactory manner, notwithstanding that Boston hotels and wholesale grocers were called on in the middle of the night for emergency supplies.

The Medical Department reported promptly with doctors, and Hospital Corps officers and men and rendered valuable assistance.

The Deputy Quartermaster General was ordered to open the armories in Boston as receiving stations for refugees.

On April 14 at 10 P.M. I relieved the companies that were

ordered in on Sunday, except the Fifth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, and Company E, Fifth Infantry. Colonel Nutter, having been on duty continuously, was relieved from command, and Colonel Sweetser, Eighth Infantry, detailed to take charge.

On Wednesday, April 15, companies D and I, Eighth Regiment, reported for duty at 6 A.M., and were relieved at 10 P.M., April 16, as was Company E, Fifth Infantry. On Thursday, April 16, companies D, E and I, Ninth Infantry, reported for duty at 4 A.M., and were relieved at 10 P.M., April 18.

Owing to the enormous crowd of sightseers and the approaching holiday, the necessity of mounted troops was apparent, and Troop A, First Squadron Cavalry, was detailed for duty April 18, and was relieved at 9 P.M.

On Sunday, April 19, the Second Corps Cadets, Company H, Eighth Infantry, Troop D, First Squadron Cavalry, reported for duty at 7 A.M., and were relieved at 10 P.M.

The Marines from the Navy Yard were ordered on duty in the early afternoon of April 12, and performed their full duty in a most commendable manner.

For particular details of the work performed at Chelsea I enclose reports of the commanding and departmental officers on duty there.

At the request of the relief committee, a detail of a commissioned officer and 10 enlisted men was ordered on duty to take charge of the distribution of certain supplies. This work was performed in a very satisfactory manner.

On April 18 the relief committee requested the military authorities to take entire charge of the distribution of the food supplies. The work was assigned to the Commissary General, who placed Maj. A. Preston Chase in immediate charge. With a detail of men from the First Corps Cadets the work was carried on until May 12, and to the satisfaction of the relief committee.

The troops at Chelsea performed their full duty often under very trying circumstances. The following letter from the mayor of the city was received by me on completion of the tour of duty:—

CHELSEA, MASS., April 20, 1908.

WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, *Adjutant General, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—As mayor of the city of Chelsea, I desire to tender this official recognition of the prompt, efficient and valuable services rendered by the militia under your command, detailed to preserve order and protect life and property in Chelsea during and since the great conflagration.

Order was maintained by your officers and troops under the most trying circumstances, and no just criticism of their conduct, other than that which is creditable, can exist.

I feel especially grateful to both Col. Charles P. Nutter and Col. E. Leroy Sweetser for their harmonious co-operation with the civil authorities during this period.

My grateful acknowledgment of obligation is also due to the rank and file of each company, including the Fifth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, a large number of members of which, although their entire possessions were lost and their families rendered homeless by the fire, responded faithfully to the high call of military duty, without regard to their personal interests.

Respectfully yours,

(Signed) JOHN E. BECK,
Mayor.

I am enclosing herewith report from officers on duty at Chelsea, giving details of the work performed.

The pay and transportation of officers and men per organization on duty at Chelsea was as follows:—

Quartermaster's Department,	\$182 49
Medical Department,	243 54
Inspector General's Department,	16 66
Commissary General,	152 80
Sundry officers,	92 45
Coast Artillery Corps,	4,637 50
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	1,658 83
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	2,650 29
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	1,282 88
First Corps Cadets,	2,015 82
Second Corps Cadets,	829 72
Troop A, Cavalry,	483 85
Troop D, Cavalry,	688 34
Signal Corps,	713 22
Hospital Corps,	515 66
Total,	\$16,164 05

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. I recommend that an appropriation of \$5,000 be made for the purpose of indexing the war and military records in the archives of the Adjutant General.

2. That legislation be enacted to make it possible to move troops, military supplies and freight over any or all electric roads in the State in times of necessity. This will save much time and money in mobilizing troops.

3. An act to provide for the annual participation of rifle teams of the militia in National and State matches.

4. An act to provide for the adjustment of salaries in the Adjutant General's and Quartermaster's Departments.

5. Legislation to regulate the pay and allowances to troops engaged in joint maneuvers with the regular army.

6. For legislation to allow for the disposition of land adjoining the armory on Howard Street in the city of Springfield.

7. Legislation to define more accurately the law relative to the compensation of members of the militia who are injured in the discharge of their duties.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation of the valuable and intelligent assistance rendered me by the clerical force in this office, who have given me their hearty support in conducting the administrative affairs of this department.

Particular acknowledgment is due to Col. Wm. C. Capelle and Lieut. Col. A. M. Mossman, the Assistant Adjutants General, Brig. Gen'l William C. Rogers, Judge Advocate General, Capt. James P. Parker, Chief of the Naval Bureau, and Maj. John Bigelow, Jr., U. S. A., Retired.

To you, sir, I am greatly indebted for most valuable advice and assistance and for many courtesies extended.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM,

The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, December 15, 1908.

Brig. Gen'l WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, *Adjutant General*.

SIR:— I have the honor to report on the work performed by the officers of this department for the current year.

The following assignments of inspecting officers for the State armory inspections were made:—

Coast Artillery Corps,	.	.	.	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
Second Regiment Infantry,	.	.	.	Lieut. Col. Thomas D. Barroll.
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	.	.	.	Maj. Frank T. Hitchcock.
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	.	.	.	Lieut. Col. Roger Wolcott.
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	.	.	.	Lieut. Col. Jesse F. Stevens.
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	.	.	.	Lieut. Col. E. W. M. Bailey.
First Corps Cadets,	.	.	.	Lieut. Col. E. W. M. Bailey.
Second Corps Cadets,	.	.	.	Lieut. Col. Thomas D. Barroll.
First Squadron Cavalry,	.	.	.	Maj. Frank T. Hitchcock.
First Battalion Field Artillery:—				
Battery A,	.	.	.	The Inspector General.
Battery B,	.	.	.	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
Battery C,	.	.	.	Maj. Frank T. Hitchcock.
Signal Corps,	.	.	.	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.

The following assignments of inspecting officers for camp inspections were made:—

Coast Artillery Corps and Ninth				
Infantry, Fort Banks, Fort				
Heath,	.	.	.	Maj. Ira Vaughan.
Fort Warren,	.	.	.	Lieut. Col. Roger Wolcott.
Fort Strong,	.	.	.	Maj. Frank T. Hitchcock.
Fort Revere,	.	.	.	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
Fort Andrew,	.	.	.	Lieut. Col. E. W. M. Bailey.
Second Infantry,	.	.	.	Lieut. Col. Thomas D. Barroll.
Fifth Infantry,	.	.	.	Maj. Frank T. Hitchcock.
Sixth Infantry,	.	.	.	Col. Henry L. Kincaide, Retired.
Eighth Infantry,	.	.	.	Lieut. Col. Jesse F. Stevens.
First Squadron Cavalry,	.	.	.	Maj. Frank T. Hitchcock.

First Battalion Field Artillery:—

Batteries B and C, . . .	Lieut. Col. E. W. M. Bailey.
Battery A, . . .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
First Corps Cadets, . . .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	Lieut. Col. Thomas D. Barroll.
Signal Corps, . . .	Maj. Frank T. Hitchcock.
Ambulance Company Section, .	Maj. Frank T. Hitchcock.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

The attendance of this command at armory inspection was poor, but somewhat better than last year. The dress coat is in poor condition generally. The variety in leggins still exists; this should be remedied. With the exception of headquarters and the Second and Eighth companies, the books and papers are very poorly kept. For the third time it is recommended that a uniform method be adopted, and that this matter receive the immediate attention of the corps headquarters. The arms and equipments in the Boston companies are in excellent shape; in the other companies, very good.

The corps performed the annual tour of duty, June 21–30, at the following forts in Boston harbor:—

Headquarters and Eighth Company, . . .	Fort Heath.
Twelfth Company, . . .	Fort Banks.
Seventh and Eleventh companies, . . .	Fort Revere.
First, Third and Fourth companies, . . .	Fort Warren.
Ninth and Tenth companies, . . .	Fort Andrew.
Second, Fifth and Sixth companies, . . .	Fort Strong.

Forts Banks and Heath.

Immediately upon arrival tents were pitched and camp routine established, the work being well and quickly done. Mess and cook houses were conveniently located, as was true of the sanitary and bathing arrangements, which were all kept thoroughly clean and neat. Meals were promptly served, and the food well prepared. The health was excellent during the entire tour of duty. Policing was as well done under the circumstances as could be expected; quarters were uniformly neat and well kept throughout the tour. Discipline, excellent; military courtesy, good. Notwithstanding the service conditions, ceremonies were regularly performed and well done; a great improvement was noticed over that of last year. A consolidated guard was established by details from the regulars, coast artillery and the in-

fantry. The usual criticism has to be made of the new recruits with little or no knowledge of guard duty. Each day, however, showed some improvement. The most important duty, besides the routine artillery drill, was the setting of the sub-caliber tubes and platforms for the target practice. Lectures were held in the evening, which had been prepared by one of the United States officers, on "The Organization and Administration of Coast Artillery Personnel." The firing of the fifteen service charges from the 12-inch guns and from the mortars took place during the week.

Fort Revere.

The program of the week was daily guard mounting in the morning and a parade in the afternoon of all the troops; battery drill; sub-caliber practice; service practice and calibration by Battery Ripley 10 shots and Battery Sanders 16 shots; call to arms; simulated attacks; firing blank charges; firing command drill at night and call to arms day and night. Evening lectures were given on the following subjects: organization and administration of coast artillery personnel; coast guns, projectiles, fuses and explosives; power, light and communications, and their use in coast defence; position finders, and their use in coast defence; the defence of land approaches to coast forts. The result obtained by these companies in service firing was excellent, and had it not been that calibration firing was required by orders, it is believed that the percentage of excellence would be higher. When it is realized that this was accomplished without any armory equipment, it is to be commended. Guard duty ranged from poor to good. Military discipline was good, roll calls and setting up exercises poor. Mess was delayed several times, and arrangement of quarters in the Seventh Company was poor. Sanitary and bathing facilities were excellent.

Fort Warren.

The program of instruction, as laid down by the district commander, included progressive instruction in coast artillery with battery drills, using dummy projectiles and cartridges; fire and battle command drills; sub-caliber target practice and service practice on the 12-inch and 10-inch batteries; one day and two night phases with vessels of quartermaster's department simulating the enemy. Each afternoon there was a noncommissioned officers' school, conducted by a regular officer. Evening parade for all the companies, regular and militia, followed by retreat.

At the end of the week instructions for first-class gunner's examination were given by Capt. A. G. Clarke, C. A. C., U. S. A., and by the end of the week practically all of the noncommissioned officers and a number of the privates had passed examination for this grade.

The health was excellent during the week. In general, the discipline was good. Military courtesy was fair, and seemed to be well meant, but lacking in instruction. Men saluted with the wrong hand, neglected to say "Sir" and stand at attention when addressing an officer. The camps presented a very fair appearance as to neatness in the arrangement and care of property. Cook houses and latrines were wooden structures provided by the regular quartermaster, and were kept neat. Stringent rules as to the disposition of garbage were prescribed and enforced. The working suits were in poor condition, being old, ill fitting and very dirty. The Third Company was not provided with the full outfit, and about half the men were in the khaki service uniform. The artillery drill was excellent by the end of the week, with the exception of the telephone service. This had to be performed by recruits, and while the experienced men were properly put on the gun, ammunition, range and plotting board details, the telephone service is too vital a part of modern artillery to be so defectively performed as was done. The sub-caliber practice was good, but many more rounds should have been allowed. As the corps was obliged to use only the new men on guard, the result was that guard duty was very ragged. But few men understood anything of general orders or the duties of a sentinel.

Fort Andrew.

Camp was pitched promptly and well. Officers and enlisted men performed the same duties as the regular troops, including the guard duty. Practice of the 6-inch rapid-fire guns was interfered with somewhat for two days by the calibrations of the same by an ordnance employee. The guns were worked, but rather slowly. There was practice with the 12-inch mortars and 6-inch rapid-fire guns, both for sub-caliber and full service ammunition. It is the opinion of the inspecting officer that the militia would have obtained more advantage from the exercises had the phases been confined to the last few days of the period, so that a larger part of the time might have been devoted to the drill. As the personnel of the militia changes so rapidly, progressive and accurate instruction is important. The dis-

cipline was excellent, as well as the condition of the arms and equipment. Performance of guard duty was poor, policing of camp and quarters satisfactory.

Fort Strong.

This post offers an ideal spot for a camp, with an excellent parade ground. Large mess houses with canvas covers had been erected in the rear of the companies, and incinerators further in the rear. Excellent bath houses with showers were conveniently placed along the beach. Kitchens were in the rear end of the mess houses, and food supplies partitioned off with netting to keep out the flies. Policing was well done throughout the tour. Quarters and mess houses were kept in good condition. The Fifth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, was hardly up to the standard set by the other companies during the early part of the tour. The health of the troops was excellent during the week. The food was good, and was well prepared. The discipline was excellent, with the exception that the Fifth Company was not up to the standard; the officers did not appear to have good control of the men. Improvements should be made in the discipline of this company. The arms and equipments were kept in good condition. The guard duty was very poorly performed, neither noncommissioned officers nor privates appearing to know their duties. No guard report book was used, and no sentry was posted at guard quarters. Neither the officers nor the men seemed to consider the work of any importance. The drills were confined to the regular work at the batteries, lines of communication, plotting boards, range finders, target practice, and were excellently performed. The work is often hard and sometimes becomes monotonous, but the men were always willing and alert. Ceremonies were generally well performed, although officers seemed somewhat unfamiliar with their work, and there was a certain lack of snap. The work, however, improved during the week. Daily lectures were scheduled to be given during the week by the army officers. The Fifth Company made a perfect record for attendance.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

The attendance of this regiment at the armory inspections shows decided improvement over that of the preceding year. The arms and equipment were in good condition, and the uniforms satisfactory. The close order drill on the whole was satisfactory.

It was noticed that some officers were slow in giving commands, particularly in platoon drill. All officers showed lack of sword-drill. Extended order drill was satisfactory, and some of the companies excelled in this drill. On the whole, the noncommissioned officers showed lack of confidence in themselves. Much more study and practice should be given to guard duty. It was apparent that the instruction given the sentinels failed to impress upon them the importance of soldierly bearing, or of carrying out the instruction as laid down in the guard manual. All of the companies report officers' and noncommissioned officers' meetings weekly. Knowledge of arms satisfactory. Personnel good. With a few exceptions, all of the officers showed zeal and good control over the men. The material in this regiment is very good, and if the proper application to study is enforced, its efficiency will be greatly increased. With one exception the finances of the company are in excellent condition, — practically no indebtedness. The arrangement for calling out the commands with despatch in case of emergency is satisfactory.

The regiment performed the annual tour of duty at White Plains, N. Y., June 14–21. The average attendance was 55 officers and 743 men. The attendance at formations on the whole was unsatisfactory, a number of companies being late at all formations. Improvements were shown during the tour of duty. The sanitation was excellent. Pits were dug in all kitchens, and refuse properly handled and new incinerators used and worked well. The kitchens were kept in good condition and properly policed. The health of the command was excellent, discipline satisfactory and military courtesy very good. The extended order, covering advance guard and outposts, was well executed, both officers and men showing zeal and a good knowledge of their duties. As guard mounting was the only ceremony, care should have been taken to carry out detail, which was not done. From a lack of proper written orders, details came on the line from both right and left, which created great confusion. The ceremony Friday, and the last one of the tour of duty, showed great improvement over preceding days. It was apparent that all that was needed was more attention paid to it from headquarters. While the performance of guard duty on this tour of duty was far from satisfactory, it showed decided improvement over that of the preceding year. Schools were held at guard quarters. It is the opinion of the inspecting officer

that the unfavorable comment on this tour was not from lack of zeal on the part of the officers, but of a knowledge of the duties which should have been taught at drills and schools of instruction in the armories. The band of this command was so unsoldierly that it is difficult to understand why they are allowed to belong to the military organization, as they are enlisted men. In the problems the regiment was well handled by the commanding officer, and its good work reflected credit upon both officers and men.

FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

There was absent from the armory inspection of this regiment 3 officers and 64 men. The records of the ten previous drills indicate that attendance at drills is generally very good. The property is in good condition and well cared for, except in one or two cases where facilities are very poor. Arms are in excellent condition, except in a few cases where they had not been properly cleaned. Books and papers are generally properly and systematically kept, but in some cases more attention should be paid to neatness. At headquarters the system of books and papers is excellent. A close order drill in manual and firings was usually well executed, but extended orders should receive more attention. In many cases the lieutenants appear to lack confidence, which indicates that the company commanders are too prone to do the work themselves. The noncommissioned officers fall considerably short of what should be the standard both in snap and bearing, as well as in military knowledge. Considerable more attention should be given to guard duty, both by noncommissioned officers and privates. With one or two exceptions, the personnel throughout the regiment is very good. But for the fact that Company H has been working under unsatisfactory conditions, it would be more severely criticised. This company should maintain a much higher standard in the future. The administration as a whole is excellent. Battalion commanders should make a report to the regimental commander, and an effort should be made to insure uniform instruction and a uniform standard of excellence throughout the regiment. The finances throughout the regiment are excellent, with the possible exception of Company B.

The regiment performed its annual tour of duty at Framingham, beginning August 8. Policing of camp and quarters was generally well done. Cook and mess houses were kept in good

condition. The health of the command was excellent throughout the tour. The new plan for rationing the men worked well; supplies well delivered and food well prepared. Arms and equipment were well cared for. The regiment is generally well officered, and the personnel of enlisted men very good. Military courtesy was poor at first, but improved greatly after brigade commander brought up the subject, among others, in an informal talk with men on Sunday, and was very good before the troops left the field Wednesday. Discipline and deportment was good at all times except on Saturday, when after taps and before reveille the camp was very noisy. The discipline of Company B was not up to the standard of the other companies. The deportment of the regiment on Thursday, Friday and Saturday deserves commendation. There was little actual straggling, and the men seemed careful not to injure private property. Schools for commissioned and noncommissioned officers were held daily while in the camp at Framingham, with Capt. R. C. Davis, U. S. A., as instructor. Guard duty was poorly done, and only slight improvement made during the tour. Neither noncommissioned officers nor men were sufficiently instructed, and even where general orders seemed understood, they were frequently unable to apply them. The extended order drill was generally well done. Advance and rear guard drill was done on roads in the vicinity of Framingham camp. Outpost work was done on land for the use of which permission had been obtained. On these subjects it is quite evident that many officers had not sufficiently studied their books. While positions were generally well selected for line of observation and line of resistance, in many cases positions well screened from the direct front were rather exposed from a slightly flank position, and could have been corrected. There were many mistakes at the ceremonies at first, but these were soon largely corrected, and the review on Tuesday was especially good. There were 94 per cent. of the command present. The problems executed were: first, a march in the enemy's country; second, attack and defence of convoy; third, attack and defence of position. The problems were excellently planned. The inspector commends the conduct of the troops during this performance, and the spirit with which the officers and men entered the work. There was naturally a great deal of hard work, but it was done willingly and cheerfully. Camps were well arranged and excellently policed. The commissary and quartermaster

departments performed their work in an intelligent manner, and the handling of the wagon trains and the laying out of camps deserves commendation.

SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

The reports of the inspection of the various companies of this regiment show improvement over that of last year. Military courtesy is much better throughout the regiment. Guard duty is somewhat improved, and also the personnel of the enlisted men. Recruiting is somewhat easier. The attendance at inspection was noticeably better than that of last year. The attendance at drills is still unsatisfactory, and eight companies this year fell below the very reasonable average of 80 per cent., suggested in last year's report. Company E shows the greatest gain in general efficiency during the year. Improvement was also noted in companies G, H, K and M.

This regiment performed its annual tour of duty at White Plains, N. Y., June 13–21. The discipline throughout the tour was excellent, save the firing of a few blank cartridges on Friday night in the vicinity of the Third Battalion, failure to promptly extinguish lights, and allowing men to remain out of quarters after taps during the earlier days at camp. Sanitation was carefully watched and excellent during the tour. The health of the command was excellent. No serious cases of sickness were reported. Three guard mounts only were held during the tour, owing to inclement weather and absence from camp. The latter ones show improvement over the first ones, and may be considered fair. The older men were well posted; new men were familiar with their general orders, the elementary principles of guard duty, and showed a commendable spirit of desiring to know their duties fully. Officers on duty at guard quarters held frequent schools for instruction. A larger guard might have been mounted, that a greater number of recruits could have had practical application of armory instruction and guard duty. Valuable instruction in drill was received from Capt. R. C. Davis, U. S. A.; close and extended order drill is well understood by officers and men. The disposition of troops in advance and rear guard, outposts and flank guard was commendable. Men fell in promptly at roll call except in the Third Battalion, where more promptness should be observed. Improvement can easily be effected. Tents were orderly at inspection of quarters, but they lacked a uniform arrangement of equipment. Officers

should give this matter more careful attention. After the first day, rations were ample, of good quality and well cooked. Staff officers without exception are men of experience, and handle their departments in an efficient and commendable manner. Improvement was noticed each day, and the inspecting officer commends the officers and men for a most creditable tour of duty.

EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

This command is in very good condition, both as to its personnel and equipment. Attention should be given to the instruction of noncommissioned officers by the company commanders in the noncommissioned officers' school. Company commanders should give more attention to the details of drill, and make corrections at the time the mistake occurs. There were several vacancies in the field and staff, but it was the intention of the regiment commander to have them filled as quickly as possible. There was a full attendance of the drum corps, which is in excellent condition, and under the direction of Drum Major Thomas did good work. The inspecting officer visited companies C, E and M while on duty at the ruins of the Chelsea fire, where they were performing guard duty, and commended the manner in which they performed their duty under trying circumstances.

The regiment performed the annual tour of duty at White Plains, N. Y., June 14-21. There were present 52 officers and 748 men. There was a great deal of carelessness in the matter of uniforms throughout the tour of duty, noticeably at drill, some companies appearing in khaki shirt and some in full khaki. The appearance of the command is made or marred by its uniform, and nothing produces more unfavorable comment than lack of uniformity. One company disobeyed orders, and came to camp without all of its overcoats, — a most necessary article, as was proved by the weather during the week. The commissary department was seriously handicapped in its work on account of the poor condition of the commissary chests issued. This department was handicapped by the fact that the commissary was a new appointment, having been assigned just prior to this tour of duty. There was some criticism of this department, but improvement was noticed during the week. The quartermaster's department was slow in procuring the necessary articles, such as horse tents, covering to mess shacks, etc. Guard mount was poor. Men were unsteady and the manual

very poor. A slight improvement was noticed during the week, but the ceremony was not performed as it should be. The men were poorly instructed in regard to guard duty. The time to give instruction in guard duty is in the armory, during the indoor season; and if this is properly done, the command should go to camp and be able to do creditable work. Guard duty appears to be a weak point in this regiment. In spite of the short time allowed for police and inspection, the quarters were kept in very good condition and the ground well policed. Drills on the whole were very good. In the advance and rear guard and outpost work the men showed intelligence and knowledge about what they expected to do. The battalion and regimental extended order were well done. Military courtesy was very good. Discipline was excellent. The inspecting officer states that too great praise cannot be given the officers and men in this command in this respect. During the maneuvers the regiment formed the outpost for the Blue force on the right. The disposition was well made, and the men had an intelligent conception of their duties. School for officers was a waste of time. Papers were read by regular officers, apparently taken from such books as Security and Information and Field Service. Lectures on camp sanitation by Captain Woodruff of the Medical Department, and one on outpost by Colonel Walton of the regular service, were the only ones that possessed any information for the officers. Camp sanitation was excellent. The incinerators were very satisfactory, and worked well. The health of the command was excellent, there being very few of the usual camp ailments.

NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

At the armory inspection of the companies of this regiment the officers in general showed a good knowledge of the drill, and some of them excellent. The general drill of the companies was poor, companies H, I and M being somewhat better than the other companies. The men as a whole showed a lack of instruction in details necessary for good results. In many of the companies the execution of company movements without having squads or ranks misplaced seemed to be satisfactory. The greatest improvement in drill as compared to the inspection of a year ago was shown in Company H. This company, under Lieutenant Odermatt, exhibited practically the entire school of the company in an efficient manner. The guard duty is distinctly poor throughout the regiment. A previous report has

been made in regard to the poor guard duty in armories and at camp last year, and little improvement is found. It is the opinion of the inspecting officer that the present condition of this regiment is due not so much to bad administration as to what might be called lack of administration, and it appears that the regiment has been allowed to drift in matters of military instruction. Only two meetings of regimental officers were held during the year. The company officers do good or poor work, as it happens, according to their ability, and the majors are without definite authority in their battalions. The faults of the drill and the instruction could be corrected by majors through battalion officers' schools or schools for all the officers at headquarters. Officers should not only be taught their books, but taught how to instruct, neither of which is done at present. The majors are not held sufficiently responsible for the discipline and instruction of their battalions. The noncommissioned officers are examined by the colonel personally. Such examinations must necessarily be perfunctory, and a great many men are serving as noncommissioned officers who have not received their warrants. While it does not appear that the regiment is below the standard of that of last year, it does not seem that it can rise to the standard it should unless some change is made in methods and administration.

The tour of duty of this regiment was performed in connection with the coast defence maneuvers in Boston harbor, June 21-30, and was stationed at the following forts:—

First Battalion,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fort Revere.
Second Battalion,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fort Andrew.
Headquarters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fort Banks.
Company A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fort Warren.
Company C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fort Heath.
Company D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fort Banks.
Company L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fort Strong.

Forts Banks and Heath.

The infantry movements were restricted and made difficult by unavoidable conditions, lack of space for operations, and one company was inadequate as a support for each fortification. The reconnaissances, outpost and night operations were much handicapped by the large number of civilians who followed and persistently interfered with the troops. A thorough study of the situation and surroundings was made by the company officers, who gained a good idea of the field works to be constructed and

the disposition to be made of an adequate support for fortifications in the event of war. Officers and men were enthusiastic throughout the tour, and progress was shown in close and extended order drills, in security and information and in advance and rear guard.

Fort Warren.

The drill of Company A was only fair. A great improvement was noticed in close order, but the extended order and machine-gun drill was at the best only fair. When the call to arms was sounded, on the night of June 26, this company took twelve minutes to fall in in its company street, and showed confusion in regard to its duties. The work of Second Lieutenant Maguire of this company as drill master is commended by the inspecting officer. The guard duty of this company was good. The men knew their general orders, and appeared to understand them. The company was handicapped by the recent retirement of its captain, and by the fact that the first sergeant was but newly appointed, and had not had experience in his duties. The company at present is deficient in discipline, military courtesy and drill.

Fort Revere.

The drill of the week was close and extended order by company and battalion, advance and rear guard and flankers, outposts, construction of hasty entrenchments. Evening lectures were also given. Roll calls and setting-up exercises were only fair. Military courtesy, very good. Guard duty ranged from poor to good. Great improvement was shown in the care of quarters. The sanitary conditions were excellent and the policing very good. With the exception of the first evening, the discipline throughout the week was good. The evening parades were far from what they should be, and were lacking in finish and character. As a whole, the performance of the battalion on this tour of duty may be well rated, and shows a distinct advancement compared with other tours.

Fort Andrew.

The battalion arrived at noon, and camp was pitched promptly but poorly, which was corrected to some extent later. An error was made in attempting to have the command receive their first meal from a caterer, instead of carrying travelling rations. Regimental orders relating to transportation were insufficient, in that details for handling baggage were too small, and the

order was indefinite as to the place for details to report. The discipline was excellent. The men worked hard and willingly. The close order drill was not satisfactory, but showed improvement. The extended order work was better, and executed with intelligence and interest. In a problem of defence, the companies were assigned by regular officers to positions which they occupied at every alarm. This was always well performed. The guard duty of the battalion was very poor. The guard received very little instruction in guard quarters, and no guard books or blanks were available until Thursday. The location of the battalion camp was excellent. Sanitary arrangements were all that could be desired at this location.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

It is difficult to form a proper idea of the efficiency of a mounted command in an armory inspection. The arms and equipment of these batteries are in good condition, being practically new. Uniforms of batteries B and C in fair condition; those of Battery A, owned by the men, are in excellent condition. More attention should be given to detailed instruction in the armory, particularly in batteries B and C; there were too many men who did not understand the position of a soldier, or know how to render the proper salute.

The headquarters and batteries B and C performed the annual tour of duty at South Framingham, July 19-21. The drill was generally well executed and undertaken with interest, but throughout the command there seems to be a lack of appreciation of the fact that a field artilleryman should be a good soldier. Attention to roll call was poor the first part of the week. Formation at reveille roll call was from five to fifteen minutes late, with many men absent. This was improved during the week. Likewise in the inspection of quarters, — neither officers, men nor tents were ready at the proper time. Stables were well conducted. Guard duty, while naturally a minor detail in a camp of this character, was very poorly done. Guards understood so little of their duty that it was almost useless to attempt to inspect them. The mess and kitchens were well conducted, except that of headquarters. No officers were present to supervise the preparation of meals, and there was apparently no idea that such was necessary. The tour of duty should have been laid out more systematically by the commanding officer, and he should have seen that it was carried out. Too much was taken for granted and left to battery commanders, and the

result was very apparent. These batteries should have a United States Field Artillery officer for an instructor.

Battery A performed its annual tour of duty at Sandwich, July 18–25, on application of the battery commander for permission to have separate camp, with the understanding that the battery should assume all expense of railroad transportation. The battery was accompanied by Lieut. Col. D. J. Rumbough, First Regiment Field Artillery, U. S. A., as instructor, whose services proved of great value to the command. The tour was of great benefit to all. In the performance of the smallest detail zealously and intelligence were conspicuous. Military courtesy was very good. Guard duty good to poor. Policing, care of quarters and sanitation excellent. Target practice was held at ranges from 2,000 to 2,800 yards with direct fire, and range of 2,300 yards indirect fire. The drill consisted of drivers drill, map making, calibration of sight, quadrants and battery commanders' telescope and the plotting and figuring of ranges. Various positions were taken, each platoon representing a full battery. The health of the command was excellent during the week.

FIRST SQUADRON CAVALRY.

The attendance of the three troops at inspection was as follows: Troop A, 86 per cent.; Troop B, 93 per cent.; Troop D, 92 per cent. Clothing is generally in very good condition, but in Troop A campaign hats and leggins are unsatisfactory. Better arrangements for the care of property are now being made in this troop. A more systematic arrangement of clothing in lockers should be insisted upon in troops A and D. All horse equipment in the squadron is of black leather, and should be changed for fair leather equipments. Bridles and straps show signs of weakness. None of the armories are properly quartered for cavalry, as there is no opportunity for mounted work. In troops A and D close order work, carbine manual and firings were very good. Extended order, unsatisfactory. Saber manual and exercises only fair. Troop A could not execute the inspection of pistol for the ceremony of inspection. Troop B, being recently organized, could not be inspected the same as the other troops. The officers and men appear to have made satisfactory progress on such work as has been taken up. It is reported that this troop in some instances had been instructed in accordance with infantry drill regulations instead of cavalry drill regulations; there does not seem to be any reason for this. None of the troops showed a sufficient knowledge of guard duty.

Personnel is excellent throughout the squadron. The administration throughout the squadron is excellent. The finances in the troops are satisfactory. Books and papers are in excellent condition. In Troop A it was noted that files were not complete, and that the troop commander stated that the missing numbers were in his possession. There is every reason to believe that with time and experience Troop B will become an efficient command.

The squadron performed its annual tour of duty at South Framingham, July 11-18. The squadron went over the road to Framingham, and men and horses arrived in good condition. On arriving at camp, as soon as the horses had been cared for, tents were pitched and quarters arranged, the work being quickly and well done. Quarters presented a neat and orderly appearance at all times throughout the tour. Quarters and adjacent ground were well policed, but the sinks and ground in the rear of stables were not so carefully attended to. The commissary department seemed to work smoothly under the new system, and food was of excellent quality. Discipline was generally good in all troops. Military courtesy was very good, taking into consideration there were a number of new men in the squadron. Salutes were not always well rendered, and a more soldierly bearing should be cultivated. Guard duty was only fair. Sentinels were not as alert as they should be, and it does not appear that sufficient attention is given this duty in the squadron. With the exception of ceremonies, drills were largely devoted to training the horses to work together and to building up the extended order work, mounted and dismounted, and including the formation for attack and the charge. The work was well carried out, and satisfactory progress was made. On Thursday and Friday a small squad under Major Bigelow was used to represent an opposing force, and added much interest. The inspector reports that the riding as a whole and the handling of the horses was the best he had seen on the field. The guard mount, which was performed each day dismounted, was rather unsatisfactory; the men were not steady, the alignments were not good, and the noncommissioned officers appeared lacking in force. The health of the command was excellent throughout the tour. Troop B deserves praise for the splendid way both officers and men took hold of the work, and the showing they made. They were greatly assisted by Major Bigelow, U. S. A., retired.

FIRST CORPS CADETS.

This command is in excellent condition, and is a credit to the State. The number of absentees was greater than should be, but it was noted that all were accounted for. The interior as well as the military affairs of the corps are administered as a battalion. This includes recruiting, as well as care of property and finances. The drill as well as the condition of the property were excellent. The work of the officers was beyond criticism, and that of the noncommissioned officers was very good. The ceremonies of all the companies were exceptionally good. The superior officers thoroughly understood their duties, and recommendations regarding changes are unnecessary. The inspecting officer suggests that the books and papers which the line officers keep be made to conform to those of the rest of the militia, and for the purpose of experience the company commanders keep a regulation property book for such property as they are immediately accountable for.

The corps performed its annual tour of duty at White Plains, N. Y., July 4–15. Percentage present during the tour, 85.56. The work of the week was progressive, and included company and battalion drill in close and extended order, advance guard by company, advance and rear guard by battalion, outpost by battalion and shelter tent drill. Daily lectures were held at 11 A.M. and 8 P.M. for officers. Meetings of officers for comment and criticism by regular officers after each problem were interesting and instructive. The sanitary conditions and bathing facilities were excellent; food, ample in quantity and well cooked; military courtesy, excellent; guard duty, very good to poor; care of quarters, fair; health of the command, excellent.

SECOND CORPS CADETS.

The attendance at the armory inspection of this command was 89.19. The average attendance of the ten preceding drills was low, which may have been owing to the condition of the armory, caused by the addition to the drill hall being built, as the heating system was being remodelled and the drill hall was too cold to drill in. The conditions of the arms and equipments were very good; uniforms satisfactory, with the exception of overcoats, which were ill fitting and worn; books and papers very good; close order drills satisfactory, with the following comments: officers slow in giving commands, and in no instance were the

company commanders in proper position to march in with their companies. Formation should be changed more frequently. Soldierly bearing on the part of the enlisted men while the company is marching and at attention should be enforced. Extended order drills satisfactory, taking into consideration that there are many new men in ranks. Noncommissioned officers should receive more practice in giving commands. It was apparent to the inspecting officer that the instruction given sentinels in guard duty failed to impress upon them the importance of soldierly bearing while on post, or of fully understanding and carrying out the general orders. Much more time at drills should be given to this important duty. Knowledge of arms, satisfactory. Personnel, very good; finances, excellent; administration, very good. The officers are zealous and well-informed as to their duties. More schools should be held for noncommissioned officers, a systematic line of study adopted, and particular attention paid to giving commands.

The corps performed its annual tour of duty at Boxford, Mass., July 18-25. Percentage of attendance, 90. On Saturday and Sunday discipline was somewhat lax. At night there was disorder before and after taps. Observance of taps, with the exception of the first few days, was very good. Formation at roll call was good in all companies, showing great improvement over the camp of 1907. The administration of Company A in respect to discipline is to be commended. All the drills were under the direct supervision of Capt. R. C. Davis, U. S. A., and were well executed, making allowance for a large number of recruits. A minor tactical problem was arranged by Captain Davis, which was interesting and instructive to the whole command. Great improvement was shown in the work of the noncommissioned officers over the last camp and the armory inspection of 1908. The sergeants did their work well. The corps was without its commander, Lieutenant Colonel Spencer, who was unable to be present, on account of illness. Much credit is due him for the progress made in the corps, and it was regretted that he was unable to be present to witness the results. Major Ropes was in command of the corps, and the inspecting officer states that the able manner in which he performed his duty as commander will reflect credit upon him.

AMBULANCE COMPANY SECTION.

This command performed its annual tour of duty at South Framingham, August 8-15. The company camped on the cavalry end of the field, the last cavalry stable being used for the horses. The camp was excellently arranged and tents well aligned. Quarters were kept in excellent shape during the entire duty. Stables, sinks, cook and mess houses very clean. The health was excellent throughout the week. Rations were drawn under the United States Army regulations, and the plan worked to good advantage. Uniforms were in good condition. The company made an excellent appearance. With the exception of proper ambulances, the company is well equipped. The company is well officered, and the personnel is very good. By direction of the Surgeon General the work of mounted men was largely confined to the care of horses. Dismounted men were given instruction in the school for soldiers and in litter drill. During the problems the men were used largely as orderlies for the umpires. Their lack of experience in horsemanship made the work rather hard for them at times, and it is only expected that they should act as orderlies for medical officers. The infantry companies in action were excellently covered by the litter men of the Ambulance Corps, and it is regretted that no plan had been made to give these men more experience in field work by having men on the firing line detailed to represent wounded men.

SIGNAL CORPS.

The armory inspection of this corps showed 4 officers and 56 enlisted men present. Absentees were properly accounted for. The property was found in good condition, with the exception of the dress uniform. The corps is quartered in the South Armory, and is cramped and crowded. Facilities for the storage and care of property under present conditions are poor. Books and records are well kept, but the method of auditing the corps accounts is not, and has not been for some time past, in conformity with orders. The attention of the commanding officer was called to this fact. Finances are in good condition. The drill of the corps in infantry was good, and their knowledge of the technical work of signalling was intelligently exemplified. The commanding officer has been assigned to duty but a short time. He has enlisted many new men, and the drill reports

show interest and attention to duty. There is a decided improvement in this corps.

The corps performed its annual tour of duty at South Framingham, July 11-18. The camp was very well and conveniently arranged and tents well pitched. Quarters, stables and adjacent ground were well policed at all times. More attention might have been paid to the neat and uniform arrangement of articles in the tents. Sinks, mess houses and cook houses were kept in good condition. Some difficulty was experienced at first from the army ration, the cooks complaining that they did not get enough for all the men; but this was largely caused by lack of experience, and later in the week no fault was found. Discipline was very fair, and would have been better but for the large number of new men. Military courtesy was poor, but improved during the week. There was no doubt this was due to the number of new men. No guard was maintained except at the stable. A post was established in front of the stable in which the horses of the mounted platoon were quartered. Instruction was given in the various special lines of the work. Men showed an active interest, and did good work along these lines. A circuit covering several miles was established, over which messages were sent, part of the way by heliograph, part by flag signalling, part by telephone, part by telegraph, so that all the different methods of communication were being used. The men cut the poles used for the telegraph lines, laid the wires and connected up the instruments, and the work was well done.

Very respectfully,

SAMUEL D. PARKER,
Brigadier General and Inspector General.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, January 9, 1909.

Gen'l WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, *Adjutant General, Chief of Staff, State House, Boston, Mass.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the report of this department for the year ending December 15, 1908.

There have been held during this year one general court-martial, one court of inquiry, and one hearing under section 72 of the militia law. In addition, there were held twelve regimental courts-martial.

Opinions in writing have been given upon the several matters that have been referred to this department.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM C. ROGERS,
Major and Judge Advocate, Acting Judge Advocate General.

REPORT OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, December 15, 1908.

Brig. Gen'l W. H. BRIGHAM, *Adjutant General, Massachusetts, State House, Boston.*

SIR:—I hand you herewith my report as Quartermaster General, Massachusetts, for the year 1908, together with the reports of Lieut. Col. Edward Glines, Deputy Quartermaster General, and of Capt. E. F. Tandy, superintendent of the State arsenal at South Framingham.

Transportation of troops during the year was conducted on the occasion of the Coast Artillery Corps and the Ninth Regiment travelling to the coast defense stations of the regular army in Boston harbor, under the direction of the corps and regimental quartermasters; in one instance by steam railroad, and in the other by electric lines, the cost by electric lines being about one-fourth that of the steam railroad. Major Burroughs of this department, assigned to the First Brigade, was in charge of the transportation of men and property to Pine Camp, Pine Plains, N. Y., the regimental quartermasters being charged individually with the property turned over to them, and receipts given upon the return of said property to the State arsenal. This work was very instructive to all concerned, and the loss of property surprisingly low.

The bonding of officers responsible for State and United States property has shown its value to the State by the added care displayed, which has resulted in a great saving to the State.

The grounds adjacent to the State arsenal have been improved and made more serviceable in many ways, as will be shown by Captain Tandy's report; but the buildings to-day are sadly in need of repair, and under present conditions, inasmuch as the permanent buildings there will be used but little, it is recommended by this department that quarters suitable for one regiment of infantry, one battery of field artillery and two troops of cavalry be put in thorough repair, and such changes made in the sanitary arrangements as may meet with the ap-

proval of the Surgeon General, the balance of the buildings not necessary to be torn down or sold for what they will bring.

On the occasion of the Chelsea fire, the time required for loading the tentage complete and the necessary blankets was more than twice the length of time required to transport the above property to Everett Square, the nearest point available to the Everett Street playground, where these tents were placed, the actual time from South Framingham to Everett Square being two hours and ten minutes.

It is to be hoped that the Legislature will grant permission to the various electric roads in the State for the transportation of State property, as a saving of at least 50 per cent. will be made in transportation bills.

To meet an emergency and for the quick despatch of freight to army posts or to towns requiring sudden aid, necessitating the use of State property, a side track was built from the main line of the Boston & Worcester Road on Concord Avenue, directly to the door of the State arsenal. This was done at an expense of \$1,000, which amount will be saved within the next twelve months by this addition.

The full-dress uniforms have been delivered to all organizations, and such additional equipment as required by General Orders, No. 23, series of 1907, not in the State's possession at the time of issue of order, has been purchased and issued in so far as State and United States appropriations would permit.

Attached please find statement showing appropriations for this department, the amount expended and the balance unexpended. The balance on the full-dress uniforms is still available for further purchases.

	Appropriated.	Expended.	Balance.
Salaries, Quartermaster's employees.	\$7,400 00	\$7,462 42	—\$62 42
Quartermaster's supplies, . .	12,000 00	9,584 34	2,415 66
Quartermaster's incidentals, . .	6,000 00	3,999 57	2,000 43
Militia camp ground, . . .	4,000 00	2,861 25	1,138 75
New full-dress uniforms, . . .	97,500 00	90,708 08	6,791 92

Very respectfully,

WM. B. EMERY,
Brigadier General and Quartermaster General.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, December 15, 1908.

Brig. Gen'l WILLIAM B. EMERY, *Quartermaster General, Massachusetts, State House, Boston.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report regarding the care and maintenance of armories of the first class now owned exclusively by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, which by your orders were placed in charge of the Deputy Quartermaster General.

By act of the Legislature, 1907 (chapter 526, section 6), the following armories of the first class were taken over by the Commonwealth, namely: South, East, Cambridge, Somerville, Chelsea, Lynn, Gloucester, Lowell, Lawrence, Worcester, Haverhill, Marlborough, Springfield, Fall River, New Bedford, Holyoke, Fitchburg and Brockton,—a total of 18.

The above-named armories are classified as follows: regimental armories (2), South and East, both situated in Boston; battalion armories (10), Cambridge, Somerville, Lynn, Lowell, Lawrence, Worcester, Springfield, Fall River, New Bedford and Fitchburg; single-company armories (6), Chelsea, Gloucester, Haverhill, Marlborough, Holyoke and Brockton.

On the twelfth day of April, 1908, the new Chelsea armory, which had been completed but a few months, was totally destroyed by the great conflagration that devastated almost the entire city, laying in waste property valued at many millions of dollars. Accommodations for the Chelsea armory were secured in the G. A. R. hall, at a monthly rental of \$45.

During the year new armories were constructed to the number of six, and turned over to the Quartermaster General's Department upon the following dates, namely: Malden, July 20; Waltham, September 26; Charlestown, October 2; Pittsfield, October 26; Salem, November 5; South Framingham, December 1; and are classified as follows: battalion armories, Charlestown and Salem; single-company armories, Malden, Waltham, Pittsfield and South Framingham.

The addition to the Worcester armory having been completed, the Quartermaster General's Department assumed the care and maintenance of same Oct. 3, 1908.

The armory at Chelsea destroyed in the fire of April 12 is rapidly nearing completion, and in a few weeks will be transferred from the Armory Commission to this department. When this transfer is made, the Commonwealth will own outright 24

In many instances it has been necessary to expend large sums of money to place even comparatively new armories in proper and safe condition, notably, the Gloucester and Haverhill armories. By expert examination of the Gloucester armory it was discovered that the contractor had not complied with his specifications in many particulars, requiring a large sum of money out of the appropriation for care and maintenance to remedy the mistakes of the builders. In Haverhill a sufficient air space had not been left under the building, to avoid moisture; therefore, this department was compelled to excavate the entire area under the drill shed. This work was performed in a very satisfactory manner, at a cost of \$4,080.70, and now the company is provided with a mess hall which, to my mind, is equal to any in the Commonwealth.

The armory at Springfield has been improved by excavation under the drill shed, new steel ceilings to replace the laths and plaster, painting and renovating, at an expense of \$5,926. The boat house at Springfield, used by the Naval Brigade, has been provided with a new float, and the berth for the storage of the cutter has been thoroughly dredged.

The Fitchburg armory has been thoroughly renovated, electric lights installed and the outside of the building pointed.

A wireless telegraph booth thoroughly equipped has been installed at the East armory for the accommodation of the Naval Brigade.

The addition to the Lowell armory, which had been left in a partially completed condition by the Armory Commission, was placed in condition in April, at a cost of \$3,013.99.

Rifle ranges have been constructed and equipped in the Cambridge, Haverhill and Gloucester armories, and the ranges in the South, East and Lowell armories have been repaired and placed in condition for permanent use.

By order of the Adjutant General, two company rooms on the third floor of the South armory were thoroughly renovated and equipped to accommodate the different departments not otherwise provided for.

The great fire in Chelsea compelled thousands of people to seek shelter in Boston and vicinity. The generous people of greater Boston extended a warm hand of welcome and hospitality to the unfortunate victims, but nevertheless many hundreds of poor people could not be accommodated with food and shelter. Orders were issued to open every armory in the imme-

diate vicinity of Boston, to which the refugees flocked by the hundreds, especially to the South armory in Boston, the drill hall and battery quarters being turned into a hospital for the women and children for nearly two weeks, and shelter, food, medical attendance and clothing were supplied. Details from the militia were kept on duty under orders until the armory was restored to its normal condition. The use of the South armory for a place of refuge compelled the temporary erection of sanitary quarters and other conveniences, which added largely to the expense of maintenance for this particular armory, requiring the use of thousands of gallons of water and an extraordinary addition to the lighting, heating and telephone accounts. The expense of cleaning and thoroughly fumigating and renovating this armory, because of the purposes for which it had been used, was quite considerable. During the period above mentioned more than 600 women and children were furnished with food, clothing and medical attendance.

By law the boilers must be examined by State inspectors, and whenever defects are reported they must be at once remedied before a permit will be granted to use the same.

The cost of lighting the armories is in many instances very large. After careful investigation, tests and experiments, the Tungsten lamp has been adopted, and all armories are now being equipped with this style of lamp, the use of which is expected to save at least one-half the present cost of lighting.

Each armory is equipped with telephone service, the expense of which seems abnormally large, and it is hoped that a different arrangement can be made in the coming year to reduce this cost to the minimum. Negotiations in this direction are now being conducted.

It is not the policy of the Commonwealth to carry insurance on its public buildings; therefore, it has been deemed wise to equip each armory with a sufficient number of fire extinguishers, which have been placed in convenient locations for instant use should occasion or necessity require them.

The armories of Massachusetts are scattered from Cape Cod to Berkshire, and have been personally inspected by the Deputy Quartermaster General, all of them at least once, and many of them several times during the year. The duty of the Deputy Quartermaster is a work of deep interest, requiring constant care and never-ending responsibility. Several hours each day are required to faithfully perform the duties.

By a study of the accompanying financial statement, which is made a part of this report, it will be seen that extraordinary expenses have been necessary on the following armories, namely: Lowell, Gloucester, Haverhill, Fitchburg and Springfield. Other armories which have been constantly in use for many years will in the near future require extensive repairs and alterations, notably, Lynn, South, East, Somerville and Lawrence; and when this work is completed, all the armories of the first class will be in good condition.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD GLINES,

Lieutenant Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster General.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Total appropriation for 1908,	\$97,500 00
Maintenance of armories of the first class,	\$76,000 00
Salaries,	24,000 00
Special flag-staff appropriation,	3,500 00
Unexpended balance for 1908,	8,632 71

ARMORIES.		Heating.	Lighting.	Water Rates.	Supplies.	Repairs.	Telephone.	Miscellaneous.	Totals.
South,		\$838 35	\$2,522 56	\$118 00	\$2,819 47	\$1,355 85	\$298 03	\$272 14	\$8,224 40
East,		976 05	1,547 68	267 40	333 10	605 61	179 26	117 63	4,026 73
Worcester,		909 53	1,008 11	157 82	48 31	742 87	92 20	56 92	3,015 76
Lowell,		826 40	1,794 78	74 92	264 34	3,713 50	145 59	30 76	6,850 29
Fitchburg,		370 00	500 10	136 56	254 96	1,232 52	238 46	55 00	2,787 00
Lawrence,		461 25	1,027 20	70 64	205 10	337 68	173 74	90 00	2,365 61
Lynn,		308 25	235 79	12 11	50 02	486 48	86 86	36 96	1,276 47
Springfield,		643 39	1,317 27	168 76	213 99	5,037 07	91 97	267 49	7,739 94
Fall River,		462 97	951 52	80 20	361 72	922 09	247 70	253 45	3,279 65
New Bedford,		523 13	907 87	216 68	70 35	547 29	84 30	68 88	2,418 50
Cambridge,		1,115 25	1,103 64	42 90	1,098 85	1,393 05	203 26	5 50	4,962 45
Somerville,		547 41	490 20	74 04	131 98	534 66	195 92	68 00	2,042 21
Marlborough,		325 00	302 10	65 48	60 61	223 10	47 25	40 50	1,064 04
Brockton,		573 50	784 10	21 71	789 82	133 65	77 39	62 75	2,442 92
Gloucester,		1,107 05 1	1,069 56	318 57	125 46	1,798 02	60 55	217 47	4,696 68
Haverhill,		389 60	402 73	28 28	126 17	4,138 37	66 82	46 90	5,208 87
Holyoke,		731 57	534 92	46 64	139 58	284 22	80 00	38 00	1,844 93
Chelsea,		365 12	620 54	22 60	38 54	7 70	35 73	270 00	1,360 23
Malden,		250 00	144 80	-	105 44	65 00	-	64 70	565 24
Charlestown,		600 00	87 60	-	169 61	39 60	19 47	-	980 98
Waltham,		282 50	60 89	-	77 92	4 00	-	-	425 31
Pittsfield,		322 50	37 74	-	130 96	-	-	18 00	509 20
Salem,		647 70	65 57	-	379 55	-	-	4 00	1,096 82
South Framingham,		-	-	-	-	-	-	4 00	4 00
Totals,		\$13,586 52	\$17,567 27	\$1,923 31	\$7,995 85	\$23,602 33	\$2,424 50	\$2,089 05	\$69,188 83

1 Includes 1907.

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

MASSACHUSETTS STATE ARSENAL, SOUTH FRAMINGHAM, December 1, 1908.

Brig. Gen'l WILLIAM B. EMERY, *Quartermaster General, Massachusetts, State House, Boston.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of work done at the State camp ground and arsenal for the past fiscal year, by your direction.

No repairs have been made on the buildings on the field, except regrading the stables, which required considerable filling, this being done prior to the annual tours of duty by the mounted troops.

The spring hole in rear of the brigade guard house has been filled, making this ground practical for drill purposes and the ground beyond easier of access; it is decidedly a benefit from a sanitary standpoint, as well as in the appearance of the field.

The swamp has been cleared of brush and trees, and when burned over will add much to the appearance of the ground in rear of the storehouses. Considerable grading has been done on the roads, especially at the entrance to the field known as the quartermaster's gate. A new storehouse has been erected for the use of the Naval Militia, and a small shop for machine and carpenter work, as a further precaution against fire, it being considered unsafe to have this work done in buildings where property is stored. Necessary repairs have been made in the superintendent's house.

Supplies were purchased and an electric spur track constructed from Concord Street to the rear of arsenal and storehouses, for use in case of emergency and the transportation of camp equipment of such troops as perform their annual tour of duty at the harbor fortifications. Where this mode of transportation can be made the cost is reduced about one-half, as it saves expense of teaming and handling to and from the steam road.

A large door was broken out at the rear of the arsenal, and a large platform built for loading property on the cars. This platform will be used constantly, as it is of great assistance in loading and unloading the heavy freight to and from the arsenal.

The following statistics of tonnage received and shipped at the arsenal during the past year are interesting: number of shipments by freight, 500; aggregate weight, 300,596 pounds, —about 150 tons; number of shipments by express, 1,189. Re-

ceived from the National government, 344,986 pounds, — nearly 173 tons; from sources within the State (conservative estimate), 75 tons; also about 200 tons of camp equipage, of which about 145 tons were transported at the expense of the government both ways, — assuming that the property of the First Brigade (83 tons) was shipped on government bills.

The work of teaming has with few exceptions been done by the arsenal teams, although somewhat handicapped by too light horses, and wagons not well adapted for heavy work.

Knowing the conditions here as well as you do, sir, it is needless for me to urge the sale of the 3.2 guns, that we may have the use of this building for storage of camp equipment, or to make any suggestions or recommendations regarding the work of the coming year.

Very respectfully,

E. F. TANDY,
Captain and Quartermaster.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
COMMISSARY GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, November 30, 1908.

Brig. Gen'l WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, *Adjutant General*.

GENERAL: — I have the honor to submit the report of the Subsistence Department for the year ending November 30, 1908.

General Orders, No. 24, A. G. O., Oct. 12, 1907, prescribed that in the reorganization of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia the Subsistence Department should consist of one commissary general with the rank of brigadier general, two commissaries with the rank of major, and three post commissary sergeants. Having received a new appointment under this order, and qualified, I recommended, and the Commander-in-Chief appointed, as the two new commissaries with the rank of major, Charles B. Hitchcock of Springfield and A. Preston Chase of Danvers. The three post commissary sergeants appointed were William H. Gowell, Joseph N. Willcutt and E. Everett Arnold. During the year Major Hitchcock resigned, and Sergeant Willcutt was promoted to the vacancy; Harry E. Bowman was appointed to the vacancy as post commissary sergeant.

The first duty that the department was called upon to perform was on Sunday, April 12, when I received a telephone call at my home in Newton, directing me to proceed at once to the South armory and report from there to the Adjutant General for duty. I arrived at the armory at about 6 o'clock, and received instructions to go immediately to City Hall, Boston, to confer with the Lieutenant-Governor. On my arrival there I was directed by him to go at once to Chelsea and provide rations for the troops ordered there. At the Chelsea police headquarters I found Colonel Nutter of the Coast Artillery Corps in command. The telephone service was extremely bad, and with only one telephone in the police station, and a hundred police officers, militia officers and newspaper reporters all trying to use it at once, there was some difficulty in communicating with Boston. I however finally got in touch with the stewards

of Young's Hotel, Parker House and Hotel Touraine, and made arrangements for coffee and provisions sufficient for the needs of the troops during the night and at breakfast on Monday morning. I directed Capt. Guy Murchie, who had been placed at my disposal by Colonel Nutter, to proceed to Boston, secure wagons, and bring the food to Chelsea as speedily as possible. The troops were finally all supplied at about 11 o'clock P.M. In the mean time, representatives of the large grocery and provision houses had arrived, and contracts were made for sufficient provisions to last for at least forty-eight hours more.

I wish to especially commend, for their activity and valuable assistance during this emergency in procuring and handling supplies, Maj. A. Preston Chase, commissary of Subsistence Department; Capt. Guy Murchie, commissary, Coast Artillery Corps; Lieut. Whipple F. Smith, Coast Artillery Corps; Lieut. Stephen E. Young, battalion commissary, Eighth Regiment Infantry; also the post commissary sergeants, Gowell, Willcutt and Arnold, attached to this department.

On the 18th of April, in accordance with Special Orders, No. 71, A. G. O., I detailed Maj. A. Preston Chase, commissary, to report to Mr. McClintock, chairman Chelsea Relief Committee, on Sunday, April 19, to take charge of the distribution of food to the Chelsea sufferers. He was assisted by Capt. Fred M. Whiting, Eleventh Company, Coast Artillery Corps; Capt. Edw. G. Barrett, Company A, Second Regiment; and Second Lieut. Eugene H. Clapp, quartermaster and commissary, First Corps Cadets, who, with 20 enlisted men of that organization, were detailed by Lieut. Col. Thomas Talbot, commanding officer. The detail of enlisted men from the First Corps was relieved by other details each week. Major Chase remained continuously on duty, assisted by the officers named and enlisted men of the First Corps Cadets, until Tuesday, May 12, at 6 o'clock P.M.

The report of Maj. A. Preston Chase in regard to the distribution of the food supplies for the Chelsea Relief Committee follows:—

DANVERS, MASS., May 15, 1908.

Gen'l JAMES G. WHITE, *Commissary General, M.V.M., Boston, Mass.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the operation of the food supply of the Chelsea Relief Committee under my direction from April 19 to May 12, 1908, inclusive.

In compliance with your verbal instructions, I assumed charge

of the issue of subsistence stores, relieving Mr. A. T. Briggs, who was in charge.

Capt. F. L. Whiting of the Eleventh Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Lieut. E. H. Clapp and a detail of 20 men from the First Corps Cadets, reported to me for duty on April 20, 1908. Capt. Edw. G. Barrett, Company A, Second Regiment, reported for duty April 22, 1908.

The conditions which I found may be summarized as follows:—

Food was furnished from Carey Avenue Church, Lincoln Hall, Advent Church, First Congregational Church, Spencer Avenue school, Salvation Army Hall, Grand Army Hall and high school building. The high school was the main depot, and from there all food supplies were sent to the various sub-stations.

The supplies received from Mr. Briggs were turned over to me without invoice, and no receipts were given. No records of any kind were received, and no information was furnished as to the numbers who were being fed.

I established my headquarters in the basement of the high school building, and made that the main depot of supplies. The same system of registration that was used in San Francisco was put in force. Each applicant before receiving rations was obliged to give his name, address before the fire, his present address and the number of people in his family. He was then given a card bearing his name and address and the number of rations he was entitled to have. This card was good for ten days.

The amount of rations was as follows: 1 pound meat, 1 pound bread, 1 pound potatoes, 2 ounces sugar, 1½ ounces coffee or tea, 1 pint milk and 3 eggs. Other articles were substituted, in order to use up certain stock which was on hand at the time I took charge.

During the first week all of the sub-stations were closed except Lincoln Hall and Spencer Avenue.

Capt. F. L. Whiting was placed in charge of the Spencer Avenue station, and continued in charge until April 30, when the station was closed.

Capt. Edw. G. Barrett was placed in charge of the Lincoln Hall station, and continued in charge until May 2, when the station was closed.

Lieut. E. H. Clapp was placed in charge of the high school station, and continued in charge until April 28.

The high school station was closed on April 27, and I moved my headquarters to Lincoln Hall, where I remained until May 2, when it was closed, and my headquarters were moved back to the high school.

From May 2 to May 12 all rations were issued from the high school station.

The total number of cards issued was 1,335, and the average number of persons to a card was 5.

The following table shows the number of rations issued from the various stations:—

DATE.				High School.	Lincoln Hall.	Spencer Avenue.	Totals.
April	19,	.	.	54	—	—	—
	20,	.	.	156	—	—	—
	21,	.	.	480	—	450	930
	22,	.	.	524	831	698	2,053
	23,	.	.	773	1,501	810	3,084
	24,	.	.	618	1,685	828	3,331
	25,	.	.	775	1,760	847	3,282
	26,	.	.	400	802	378	1,580
	27,	.	.	1,001	1,189	787	2,977
	28,	.	.	594	1,655	938	3,187
	29,	.	.	527	1,583	848	2,958
	30,	.	.	487	1,567	766	2,820
May	1,	.	.	660	1,571	301	2,532
	2,	.	.	461	1,520	271	2,252
	3,	.	.	245	104	564	913
	4,	.	.	495	1,054	366	1,915
	5,	.	.	457	1,013	369	1,839
	6,	.	.	483	978	335	1,796
	7,	.	.	433	886	289	1,608
	8,	.	.	488	723	223	1,434
	9,	.	.	434	760	245	1,439
	10,	.	.	291	498	75	854
	11,	.	.	362	635	159	1,156
	12,	.	.	293	442	121	856
Totals, . . .				11,491	22,757	10,648	44,796

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. PRESTON CHASE,
Major and Commissary.

The Massachusetts Relief Committee expressed, through its executive secretary, Mr. Edmund Billings, its appreciation of the work of this department in the following words (extract from letter addressed to the Adjutant General):—

My committee wishes to thank you and the officers of your Commissary Department, particularly Major Chase and his men, for the extremely efficient and tactful way in which they have performed their duties. The service has been most satisfactory in every way.

The cost of providing rations for the 2,254 enlisted men who performed this tour of duty was \$3,814.37, or about 64 cents per ration.

I was on duty with the First Brigade from June 14 to 21 inclusive during its tour of camp duty at Pine Plains, N. Y., for the purpose of observing the method of distribution of supplies by the United States Army officers. Maj. Gen'l Frederick D. Grant, U. S. A., commanding general, afforded me every facility for this purpose.

Circular No. 1, issued by this department, gave all the necessary information in condensed form as to the method of issuing rations to the organizations of the militia which were on duty with United States troops. Part 2 of this circular also called attention to the fact that the rations to be provided for the National Guard, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, during its camp duty within the limits of the Commonwealth, would be United States Army ration, plus eggs and fresh milk, and 100 pounds of ice per day to each company.

Circular No. 2 gave the components of the rations, and further information in regard to the method of drawing rations. Copies of these circulars accompany this report.

The first organizations to subsist on the prescribed ration were the First Squadron Cavalry and the Signal Corps, which performed their annual tour of camp duty at the State camp grounds, South Framingham, Mass., July 11-18, inclusive. The change from the former method of subsistence necessitated a much larger amount of paper work than heretofore, and the unfamiliarity of quartermaster sergeants with the United States ration returns and issue slips occasioned some little confusion at first; but the commissary officer, with his assistants, soon straightened matters, and the final return of subsistence stores was completed with a fair degree of accuracy. The same statement applies to the encampment of the First Battalion Field Artillery, which, with the exception of Battery A, performed its tour of camp duty at South Framingham, July 18-25. At this encampment Maj. Joseph N. Willcutt, commissary, subsistence department, was on duty, and rendered much assistance to the commissary of the Field Artillery, Lieut. Nicholas J. Skerrett.

The real test of the subsistence method was during the encampment of the Second Brigade, which consisted of the Fifth Regiment Infantry and the Ambulance Company section,

August 7–15, inclusive. During this tour of duty Maj. A. Preston Chase, commissary of this department, acted as post commissary, and issued the supplies to Capt. John D. Nichols, commissary of the Fifth Infantry.

The cost of rationing the various organizations of the National Guard, M. V. M., with the exception of the Coast Artillery Corps and the Ninth Regiment Infantry, was as follows:—

	Number of Rations.	Cost.
At Pine Plains, N. Y.:—		
Second Regiment Infantry,	5,434	\$1,565 04
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	5,764	1,648 88
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	5,701	1,648 88
First Corps Cadets,	2,584	726 62
Fifth Regiment Infantry and Ambulance Corps,	5,841	2,201 76
Second Corps Cadets,	1,841	630 10
First Battalion Field Artillery (excepting Bat- tery A),	2,182	752 60
Battery A (detached duty at Sandwich), . .	849	330 71
First Squadron Cavalry and Signal Corps, .	2,136	692 88

It will thus be seen that the cost of a ration, as issued by the United States government to the Second Infantry, Sixth Infantry, Eighth Infantry and the First Corps Cadets, is about 29 cents. The cost in this State, being increased by the additional articles, milk, eggs, and a larger allowance of butter, was as follows: Fifth Infantry and Ambulance Corps, 37.6 cents; First Battalion Field Artillery, 34.4 cents; First Squadron Cavalry and Signal Corps, 32.4 cents. The cost varies in the different organizations on account of the variations in freight and transportation charges. The average cost of the ration for all encampments in the State was 35.8 cents, as against 29 cents where the rations are furnished by the United States government.

The Coast Artillery Corps and the Ninth Regiment Infantry performed their camp duty with the troops of the regular establishment at the forts in Boston harbor, and received their subsistence from the United States commissary officers. Battery A, Field Artillery, performed its tour of duty at Sandwich, Mass., July 18–25, inclusive; and the Second Corps Cadets at Boxford, Mass., July 18–25. These last two organizations were permitted to ration themselves, with the stipulation that only

the exact number of rations required by the number of men carried on the rolls would be paid for by the Commonwealth; the components of such rations to be those stipulated in Circular No. 2 from this department, and the return of subsistence stores to be approved only for the quantities required for that number of rations at the contract price established by the Commissary General.

The tour of duty during the Chelsea fire showed that the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia was prepared for an emergency call in every respect except in that most important item, — the emergency ration. A holiday or a Sunday will always find the troops without provisions, and it will be difficult to secure them at such times, unless every company has in its armory one day's ration, properly sealed. By direction of the Adjutant General, I have caused to be stored at the State House canned and sealed provisions sufficient for one day's ration for 1,000 men; this will take care of any sudden call in Boston, but the necessity for such provision is as great in every other city or town where troops are stationed, especially in the larger cities of Springfield, Worcester, Lowell, Lawrence, Haverhill, Fitchburg and Fall River; therefore, in order to avoid any future criticism of this department on that score, I most emphatically recommend the purchase of an emergency ration, sufficient for one day, to be stored in every armory, the expense of such ration to be borne by the Commonwealth.

I recommend that any expense of transportation for provisions and supplies handled by this department be charged to the Quartermaster's Department.

Very respectfully,

JAMES G. WHITE,

*Brigadier General and Commissary General,
Subsistence Department, National Guard, M. V. M.*

REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE, ROOM 259, STATE HOUSE,
BOSTON, November 30, 1908.

The Adjutant General, Massachusetts, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR:— I have the honor to present the following report for the current year:—

CAMP GROUND AT SOUTH FRAMINGHAM.

The most important matter demanding your attention is the sanitary condition of the camp ground at South Framingham. This is at present simply disgraceful. The sinks are so near the kitchens that the flies constantly pass backward and forward between them. This means that a single case of typhoid in the incubation period might easily give rise to a serious epidemic. It is not fair to troops to expose them to this unnecessary danger; in the present state of medical knowledge they are entitled to better protection. It is a significant fact, as shown by the sick reports, that the health of the troops is better almost anywhere else than on this camp ground. The ground has been used for the past thirty years, not always with the best possible care, and consequently it is saturated with filth, which is probably the cause of the prevalence of minor bowel troubles. Urine tubs — galvanized-iron wash tubs — should be placed in every company street at night. This will prevent a great deal of the fouling of the ground. A complete crematory plant should also be established for garbage.

Some time ago a board considered the matter, and recommended that the troops be camped upon the high ground near the pond. This will permit of first-rate drainage, at a very moderate price. Nothing was done in this matter at the time, but I hope that later it may be taken up again.

The windows and doors of the brigade hospital should be provided with screens. It is impracticable to screen the mess houses and cook houses, but every company should take to camp ten yards of mosquito netting, with which all food can be covered.

MEDICAL EQUIPMENT.

In the matter of medical equipment this State is falling behind other States, which have been freely drawing on the government for up-to-date United States regulation material. This material is properly designed and packed for active service and transportation. Much of our old material, while suitable for work at South Framingham, is cumbersome, and will not bear transportation. My desire is to equip our troops with the United States regimental dispensary. This is the simplest and most economical equipment suitable for a regiment in the field, and is designed to care for cases requiring only temporary treatment, all more serious cases being sent to more fully equipped hospitals. I propose to use our present obsolete material in the camps at South Framingham as long as it is serviceable, thereby saving the new material.

IMPORTANT FEATURES OF THIS YEAR'S WORK.

The particular features of this year's work were: (1) the Chelsea fire; (2) the wide dispersion of troops.

The Chelsea fire presented certain interesting problems. Fortunately, there were not many accidents during the course of the fire, but a great body of refugees had to be cared for. These were crowded into various halls and churches in Chelsea, with insufficient ventilation and almost no toilet arrangements, thus providing all the conditions for an epidemic of contagious diseases. Appreciating this danger, I detailed medical officers as sanitary inspectors. They co-operated with the people in charge, helping and advising them in every possible way. As a result of this close supervision of the refugees, there were few cases of contagious diseases, and these were promptly detected and removed.

As soon as the Chelsea Board of Health was able to reorganize, it established a contagious hospital made up of voting booths. After that was done I felt that the danger of epidemic was practically ended, and the matter passed out of my hands.

A little later some three hundred Russian Jew refugees were quartered at the South armory, Boston, and this department was directed to care for them. I detailed Capt. Patrick F. Butler in command of the armory. He organized the work carefully, and maintained it until the refugees were discharged, in

about two weeks. They were fed by the Jewish charitable societies, and other Boston charities assisted in caring for them.

I wish to express my appreciation of Captain Butler's work; he had many problems to overcome, and solved them with great success.

The wide dispersion of our troops in the various camps, all the way from Boston harbor to Pine Plains, required the issue of eleven field outfits at one time. These had to be made up as well as possible from the material on hand, and much of the old material used was entirely worn out when returned. Considerable such material now on hand should be condemned.

HANDLING OF MEDICAL PROPERTY.

New System. — A card system of property accounts has been adopted, to take the place of the old property book. It has proven to be a simple, though accurate, time-saving device, and a great improvement.

Handling by Commands. — Some uniform system should be adopted by quartermasters in receiving medical property for delivery to their commands. This year no two quartermasters used the same system, and much confusion resulted.

BREAD TO BE WRAPPED UP.

In making contracts for bread, the Commissary General should stipulate that every loaf should be properly wrapped in paper.

EXAMINATIONS BY THE SURGEON GENERAL.

State Aid. — This year 55 men have been examined for State aid. All were more or less disqualified for work, and were so reported.

Soldiers' Home. — Forty-four applicants for soldiers' homes have been examined. They were all found needing care, and were so recommended.

BOARD OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Medical Commissions. — This Board has examined 15 candidates for medical commissions; of these, 1 was rejected.

Veterinaries. — Two veterinarians were physically examined and appointed.

Line Officers. — The Board has examined physically 138 line officers; 2 were rejected and 1 passed conditionally.

HOSPITAL CORPS.

The Hospital Corps is not yet in satisfactory condition. It is a new organization, and requires much labor before it can be considered ready for the field. Many men in it were, previous to the reorganization, members of the commands with which they were serving. As I understand it, they are now enlisted men of the Medical Department, and subject exclusively to the authority of Major Bell, except when detailed for service with the various commands. Some of the commanders, apparently, do not yet accept this view. The chief problem, at present, is the satisfactory instruction of noncommissioned officers. I propose to detail, this winter, additional medical officers to assist in this work.

Quarters and Allowance. — The quarters of the command are at present insufficient, and the allowance for repairs, janitors, etc., is that which would be granted to an ordinary company of about one-third as many men. The command is thus greatly handicapped. This year the officers have paid out considerable sums from their own pockets for necessary current expenses.

Riding Instruction. — The Hospital Corps should be put on the list of commands entitled to riding instruction. General Orders, No. 12, A. G. O., current series, provides for the mounting of all noncommissioned officers and a total of 37 privates as orderlies. In addition to this, at least 6 men should be trained as ambulance drivers, making a total of 77 men who should have riding instruction. A part of this instruction should be in the care of the horse, namely, feeding, watering, grooming, saddling, bridling and harnessing, this being fully as important as the riding. This year a number of the noncommissioned officers were given a limited amount of instruction, but we were unable to train any privates as orderlies.

DETAILS.

In accordance with Special Orders, No. 173, A. G. O., the Surgeon General; Major Dearing and Captain Butler, attended the meeting of the Association of Military Surgeons, at Atlanta, in October, and gave special attention to matters concerning the Hospital Corps. It was learned that the State of New York is considerably in advance of Massachusetts in that respect; but in other respects, with the exception of medical equipment, this State stands as well as any.

EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

A new system of instruction and examination for medical officers has been introduced, which I think will result in considerably raising the standard of the department.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES C. FOSTER,
Surgeon General.

APPENDIX A.

ROSTER AND ASSIGNMENT OF MEDICAL OFFICERS, MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA, NOV. 30, 1908.

Active List.¹

NAME.	Rank.	Title.	Date of Commission.	Date of Qualification.	To date from —	Assignment.
Charles C. Foster,	Brigadier General,	Surgeon General,	March 25, 1908,	March 25, 1908,	March 25, 1908,	Surgeon General.
Walter A. Smith,	Major,	Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	Nov. 17, 1907,	First Brigade.
Howard S. Dearing,	Major,	Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	Aug. 14, 1897,	Coast Artillery Corps.
Ernest A. Gates,	Major,	Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	Feb. 15, 1899,	Second Regiment Infantry.
J. William Voss,	Major,	Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	June 5, 1899,	Second Corps Cadets.
Thomas L. Jenkins,	Major,	Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	Sept. 21, 1899,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
Joseph S. Hart,	Major,	Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 27, 1907,	April 26, 1904,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
James E. McGourty,	Major,	Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	May 8, 1905,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
Robert E. Bell,	Major,	Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Hospital Corps.
Charles H. Keene,	Major,	Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
William R. P. Emerson,	Major,	Surgeon,	April 10, 1908,	April 21, 1908,	April 10, 1908,	First Corps Cadets.
Abram C. Williams,	Captain,	Assistant Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	July 4, 1897,	Second Regiment Infantry.
Patrick F. Butler,	Captain,	Assistant Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	May 8, 1905,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
George Osgood,	Captain,	Assistant Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	March 15, 1907,	First Battalion Field Artillery.
Eustace L. Fiske,	Captain,	Assistant Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	May 17, 1907,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Harry H. Hartung,	Captain,	Assistant Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	June 20, 1907,	Coast Artillery Corps.
Frederick E. Jones,	Captain,	Assistant Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Malcolm Seymour,	Captain,	Assistant Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Ambulance Company Section.
Frank P. Williams,	Captain,	Assistant Surgeon,	April 30, 1908,	June 5, 1908,	April 30, 1908,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
John M. Little, Jr., ²	First Lieutenant,	Assistant Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	May 24, 1905,	First Battalion Field Artillery.
Frederick L. Kogan,	First Lieutenant,	Assistant Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	Oct. 9, 1905,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
Perley P. Conney,	First Lieutenant,	Assistant Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	May 5, 1905,	Second Regiment Infantry.
Edwin P. Seaver, Jr.,	First Lieutenant,	Assistant Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	March 15, 1907,	First Battalion Field Artillery.
Edwin D. Towle,	First Lieutenant,	Assistant Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	June 6, 1907,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Dunlap P. Penhallow,	First Lieutenant,	Assistant Surgeon,	Nov. 15, 1907,	Nov. 16, 1907,	June 20, 1907,	Coast Artillery Corps.
Edward A. Cunningham,	First Lieutenant,	Assistant Surgeon,	Dec. 18, 1907,	Dec. 31, 1907,	Dec. 18, 1907,	Ambulance Company Section.
James T. Adams,	First Lieutenant,	Assistant Surgeon,	Feb. 24, 1908,	March 4, 1908,	Feb. 24, 1908,	First Squadron Cavalry.
Henry Tolman, Jr.,	First Lieutenant,	Assistant Surgeon,	April 3, 1908,	April-21, 1908,	April 3, 1908,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
William T. Bailey,	First Lieutenant,	Assistant Surgeon,	April 10, 1908,	June 5, 1908,	April 10, 1908,	First Corps Cadets.
Robert W. Forster,	First Lieutenant,	Assistant Surgeon,	April 30, 1908,	June 5, 1908,	April 30, 1908,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.

¹ Vacancies in medical department on Nov. 30, 1908: 1 major-surgeon; 1 captain-assistant surgeon; 2 first lieutenants-assistant surgeons.² Supernumerary officer, not requiring re-examination.

ROSTER OF MEDICAL OFFICERS, ETC. — *Concluded.**Retired List.*

NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Robert A. Blood, . . .	Brookline, . . .	Major General, . . .	May 2, 1904.
William H. Devine, . . .	Boston, . . .	Major General, . . .	March 25, 1908.
Thomas Kittredge, . . .	Salem, . . .	Brigadier General, . . .	Jan. 3, 1894.
David Clark, . . .	Springfield, . . .	Colonel, . . .	Aug. 11, 1897.
Charles H. Rice, . . .	Fitchburg, . . .	Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	March 2, 1897.
Freeman C. Hersey, . . .	Boston, . . .	Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	Sept. 11, 1897.
William L. Richardson, . . .	Boston, . . .	Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	April 22, 1899.
Charles M. Green, . . .	Boston, . . .	Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	Feb. 23, 1905.
John F. Harvey, . . .	Boston, . . .	Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	March 14, 1907.
George W. Mills, . . .	Medford, . . .	Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	July 14, 1908.
Orland J. Brown, . . .	North Adams, . . .	Major, . . .	Jan. 28, 1899.
William N. Decker, . . .	Concord, . . .	Major, . . .	May 17, 1907.
William A. Rolfe, . . .	Boston, . . .	Major, . . .	June 20, 1907.
H. Lincoln Chase, . . .	Brookline, . . .	Captain, . . .	July 26, 1899.
Myles Standish, . . .	Boston, . . .	Captain, . . .	Dec. 2, 1901.

APPENDIX B.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS IN THE OFFICE OF THE SURGEON
GENERAL OF MASSACHUSETTS, ROOM 259, STATE HOUSE, BOSTON,
DEC. 15, 1908.

A.

Ambulance Corps Drill Regulations, M. V. M., 1894.
Anatomy, Compendium of Human (Potter), 1886.
Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical (Gray), 1883.
Appleton's Medical Dictionary, 1904.
Art of subsisting armies in War (Sharpe), 1893.

B.

Barracks and Hospitals, with Descriptions of Military Posts, Report
on, Surgeon General's Office, U. S. A., 1870.
Barton First Aid Text-book, The (Hartung), 1906.

C.

Care of the Sick (Billroth), 1894.
Chemistry, Inorganic, Compendium of (Ward), 1883.
Customs of the Service, a handbook of naval etiquette for the use
of the Naval Militia (Dutton), 1893.

D.

Dictionary of Practical Surgery (Heath), 1886.
Digest of Acts of Massachusetts relating to Massachusetts Medical
Society, etc., 1893.
Diseases of the Horse, issued by the United States Department of
Agriculture, 1903.
Drill Regulations, Ambulance Corps, M. V. M., 1895.
Drill Regulations and Outlines of First Aid for the Hospital Corps,
U. S. A., 1904.
Drill Regulations, Company Bearers, M. V. M., 1897.

E.

Emergency and Hygiene Notes for the Militia (Devine), 1894.
Epitome of Tripler's Manual and Other Publications on the Exam-
ination of Recruits (Greenleaf), 1893.
Examination of Water (Leffmann), 1903.

F.

Farmer's Veterinary Adviser (Law), 1892.
Field Service Regulations, U. S. A., 1905.
First Aid in Illness and Injury (Pilcher), 1894.
Food Inspection and Analysis (Leach), 1904.

G.

Gunshot Injuries (Longmore), 1895.

H.

Handbook for the Hospital Corps, U. S. A. (Mason), 1906.
Handbook for the Hospital Corps, U. S. A. (Smart), 1889, 1898, 1902.
Handbook of Subsistence Stores, for Use in the Army of the United States, 1896.
Hospital and Superintendent (Fisher), 1902.
Hospitals, Dispensaries and Nursing (Billings and Hurd), 1894.
Hygiene (Harrington), 1905.

I.

Infantry Drill Regulations, U. S. A., 1891, 1899, 1904.
Instructions for Medical Officers of United States Navy, 1873, 1886, 1906.

L.

Land Forces of the United States (Lindsay), Adjutant General's Office, Massachusetts, 1905.

M.

Manual for Army Cooks, U. S. A., 1883, 1896.
Manual for the Medical Department, United States Army, 1902, 1906.
Manual of Ambulance Transport (Longmore), 1893.
Manual of Bacteriology (Hewlett), 1902.
Manual of Chemistry (Simon), 1898.
Manual of Guard Duty, U. S. A., 1902.
Materia Medica, Pharmacy and Therapeutics (Potter), 1903.
Medical and Surgical History of the War of the Rebellion, 4 volumes, 1875.
Medical Work of the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association during the Spanish War, 1899.
Military and Camp Hospitals, and the Health of Troops in the Field (Baudens), 1862.
Military Hygiene (Munson), 1901.
Militia Law of Massachusetts, 1875, 1876, 1878, 1887, 1893, 1897, 1907.

O.

Official Army Register, U. S. A., 1866, 1886, 1894, 1901.

Origin and Spread of Typhoid Fever in United States Military Camps during the Spanish War of 1898, Report on, 2 volumes, Surgeon General's Office, U. S. A., 1904.

P.

Pharmacopœia of the United States, 1893.

Physiology, Human, Compendium of (Brubaker), 1886.

Practical Dietetics (Thompson), 1896.

Practical Examination of Urine (Tyson), 1886.

Practical Horseshoeing (Fleming), 1877.

Practical Hygiene (Parkes), edited by Notter, 1891.

Prevention of Disease in the Army, The (Keane), 1906.

Prompt Aid to the Injured (Doty), 1902.

R.

Records of the Living Officers of the United States Army, 1884.

Regiments and Armories of Massachusetts, 2 volumes, 1899.

Regulations of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, 1879, 1900.

Reports of Military Observers attached to the Armies in Manchuria during the Russo-Japanese War, — Part IV., Report of Maj.

Charles Lynch, Medical Department, General Staff, U. S. A., 1907.

Revised Laws of Massachusetts, 3 volumes, 1902.

S.

Soldier's Handbook, for Use in the Army of the United States, published by Secretary of War, U. S. A., 1905.

Standing Orders in Camp for First Corps Cadets, M. V. M., 1875, 1895.

Student's Standard Dictionary, 1898.

Supplement of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts (Peck), 1907.

Surgery, Compendium of (Horwitz), 1885.

T.

Table of Distances in the United States, Published by Secretary of War, U. S. A., 1891.

Text-book of Human Physiology, etc. (Landors and Stirling), 1886.

Text-book of Hygiene (Rohe), 1895.

Transport of Sick and Wounded by Pack Animals, Report on, Surgeon General's Office, U. S. A., 1877.

U.

United States Army Regulations, published by Secretary of War, 1904.
United States Dispensatory (Wood, Remington and Sadtler), 15th
edition, 1886; 18th edition, 1899.

V.

Visceral Anatomy, Compendium of (Potter), 1885.

W.

Webster's International Dictionary, 1895.

APPENDIX C.

PROPERTY LIST OF SURGEON GENERAL OF MASSACHUSETTS,
DEC. 15, 1908.

ARTICLES.	Total on Hand.
Ambulances, State,	1
Analysis of urine, sets,	1
Axes,	1
Bags, hot water,	2
Bags, ice,	4
Bags, saddle, black,	6
Bags, saddle, russet, U. S. A., pairs,	2
Basins, agate,	20
Basins, tin,	2
Basins, wash,	6
Baskets, large,	1
Baskets, desk,	4
Bedsteads, iron,	28
Bits, bridle,	2
Blankets, gray, single,	2
Blankets, red, single,	65
Blankets, rubber,	4
Boards, urine analysis,	1
Books, official: —	
Ambulance Report Books,	1
Company Sick Report Books,	7
Deaths and Interments, U. S. A.,	2
Diseases of the Horse, United States Agricultural Department,	3
Doty's Prompt Aid to the Injured,	35
Drill Regulations, Ambulance Company, M. V. M.,	223
Drill Regulations, Company Bearers, M. V. M.,	16
Drill Regulations, Hospital Corps, U. S. A.,	208
Enlistment Book, M. V. M.,	1
Field Service Regulations, U. S. A.,	1
Files, Enlistment, U. S. A.,	11
Forster's Manual,	6
Gray's Anatomy,	2
Handbook, Hospital Corps (Smart), U. S. A.,	12
Hospital Fund and Return of Durable Property, U. S. A.,	2
Index of Register of Patients, U. S. A.,	2
Information Slip Books, U. S. A.,	3
Instructions for Medical Officers, U. S. N.,	1

PROPERTY LIST OF SURGEON GENERAL OF MASSACHUSETTS — Con.

ARTICLES.	Total on Hand.
Books, official — <i>Con.</i>	
Land Forces, M. V. M.,	3
Letter and Order Books, U. S. A.,	1
Manual for Army Cooks, U. S. A.,	1
Manuals for the Medical Department, U. S. A.,	69
Mason's Handbook, U. S. A.,	50
Medical Directory,	1
Medical Journal, U. S. N.,	1
Meteorological Register, U. S. A.,	1
Military Hygiene (Munson), U. S. A.,	1
Morning Sick Reports (medical record),	54
Morning Sick Reports, U. S. A.,	1
Pharmacy, Remington, U. S. A.,	1
Property Books,	92
Property Books, large,	1
Record Books, various,	12
Records of Hospital Corps, U. S. A.,	1
Records of Military History of Post, U. S. A.,	1
Register of Patients, U. S. A.,	4
Register, Physical Examination of Recruits, U. S. A.,	2
Register, Prescription and Medical Journal,	39
Regulations, M. V. M.,	18
Regulations, U. S. A.,	1
Reports, Russo-Japanese War (U. S. A.),	40
Roll Book, M. V. M.,	1
Sergeant's Roll Book,	1
Service School Manual,	1
Soldier's Handbook, U. S. A.,	48
Supplement to Revised Laws of Massachusetts,	1
Supply Order Books, U. S. A.,	2
Table of Distances, U. S. A.,	1
United States Dispensatories, U. S. A.,	1
Veterinary Inspection Books,	32
Veterinary Stable Books,	81
Veterinary Surgeon's Daily Reports,	2
Week's Text-book of Nursing, U. S. A.,	4
Boxes, file,	28
Boxes, letter,	1
Brands,	2
Brooms,	4
Brooms, whisk,	2
Brushes, hair,	1
Brushes, hand,	53
Brushes, horse,	1
Brushes, paint,	2
Brushes, scrub,	4
Brushes, shoe,	1
Brushes, stencil,	2
Brushes, throat,	9
Brushes, whitewash,	6

PROPERTY LIST OF SURGEON GENERAL OF MASSACHUSETTS — Con.

ARTICLES.	Total on Hand.
Cabinet, mahogany, 9-drawer,	1
Cages, meteorological, complete,	1
Candlesticks,	16
Cans, oil, squirt,	1
Cards, eye-test,	16
Cases, alarm, Ambulance Company,	1
Cases, aluminum,	1
Cases, capital operating,	1
Cases, catheter,	10
Cases, emergency, U. S. A.,	3
Cases, expeditionary boat, medical,	1
Cases, expeditionary boat, surgical,	1
Cases, field operating, M. V. M.,	29
Cases, field operating, small, U. S. A.,	5
Cases, leather, No. 1,	1
Cases, leather, No. 2,	1
Cases, meteorological, complete,	2
Cases, pillow,	124
Cases, pocket medical,	37
Cases, pocket surgical,	31
Cases, pocket surgical, veterinary,	3
Cases, suit,	1
Cases, tin (Board of Medical Officers),	1
Cases, tin, brandy,	12
Cases, urinary,	1
Catheters, horse,	2
Chairs, folding,	18
Chairs, wooden,	13
Charts, anatomical,	8
Chests, brigade, empty,	2
Chests, detached service, U. S. A. (par. 606),	6
Chests, emergency,	1
Chests, for splints,	1
Chests, Medical, U. S. A. (par. 608),	6
Chests, medicine,	16
Chests, reserve,	16
Chests, storage,	9
Chests, veterinary supply,	3
Chisels,	2
Clips, steel,	5
Combs,	1
Combs, curry,	1
Commode chests, U. S. A. (par. 605),	6
Commodities,	14
Copyholders,	1
Corkscrews,	2
Cots, Gold Medal,	39
Covers, Massachusetts kit,	67
Covers, mattress, canvas,	26
Crutches, pairs,	6

PROPERTY LIST OF SURGEON GENERAL OF MASSACHUSETTS — Con.

ARTICLES.	Total on Hand.
Cups,	33
Cups, collapsing,	1
Cuspidors, iron,	14
Cuspidors, tin,	25
Cutters, wire,	4
Diagnosis tags, U. S. A.,	100
Dies, for letter head,	1
Dippers,	11
Droppers, eye,	1
Dusters, iodoform,	2
Faucets, brass,	3
Faucets, wooden,	4
Files, common, iron,	1
Files, examination of recruits,	10
Files, letter and order, Shipman,	36
Files, standard letter,	11
Files, tin box,	4
Flags, red cross,	14
Forceps, dentists',	6
Forceps, surgeons',	5
Forks, hay,	1
Forks, table, U. S. A.,	1
Funnels,	4
Glasses, Dietz red lantern, U. S. A.,	3
Glasses, Dietz white lantern, U. S. A.,	6
Glasses, graduate,	3
Glasses, magnifying,	1
Glasses, medicine,	1
Hammer, hand,	4
Harnesses, double sets,	1
Hatchets,	1
Holders, mucilage,	2
Holders, pen,	25
Holders, spring-back,	6
Ink wells,	2
Ink wells and stands,	2
Knives, Hospital Corps, with scabbards, U. S. A.,	63
Knives, table, with scabbard, U. S. A.,	1
Ladders, step,	2
Lamp, glass, alcohol,	1
Lanterns, ambulance,	2
Lanterns, Dietz, U. S. A.,	6
Lanterns, red,	1
Lanterns, square,	6
Lanterns, tubular,	15
Letter-openers,	1
Litters, Massachusetts, halves,	71
Litters, with slings, U. S. A.,	67
Machines, punching,	1
Mallets,	2

PROPERTY LIST OF SURGEON GENERAL OF MASSACHUSETTS — CON.

ARTICLES.	Total on Hand.
Mattresses,	17
Measures, tape,	13
Mimeographs,	1
Mirrors, head,	1
Mortar and pestles,	1
Packets, first aid, metallic, U. S. A.,	148
Pads, blotter,	3
Pads, rubber stamp,	6
Pails, garbage,	20
Pails, water,	23
Pans, bed,	8
Pans, frying,	1
Pens, ruling,	1
Photographs, miscellaneous, framed,	21
Pillows,	73
Pitchers, water,	22
Plates,	4
Plates, tin,	59
Poles, flag,	14
Pots, coffee,	1
Pouches, Ambulance Company duty, with straps,	48
Pouches, Hospital Corps, U. S. A. (par. 617),	178
Pouches, medical officer's orderly, M. V. M., complete,	31
Pouches, medical officer's orderly, empty, M. V. M.,	1
Pouches, medical officer's orderly, complete, U. S. A. (par. 618),	16
Probangs, bristle,	2
Racks for urinary test tubes,	1
Racks, stamp,	1
Rakes,	2
Rests, arm,	1
Rods, measuring, height,	3
Rollers, bandage,	1
Rules,	2
Saws, hand,	1
Scales, letter,	1
Scales, platform, complete,	4
Scales, platform, complete, with measuring rod, height,	1
Scales, pocket,	1
Scissors, pairs,	45
Scissors, surgeon's, pairs,	4
Screens,	1
Seals, Surgeon General's,	1
Sheets, bed,	156
Shovels,	1
Shovels, fire,	1
Signs, office,	1
Skeletons, with stands,	1
Slings, litter, leather,	1
Slings, litter, Massachusetts,	53

PROPERTY LIST OF SURGEON GENERAL OF MASSACHUSETTS — CON.

ARTICLES.	Total on Hand.
Slings, litter, U. S. A.,	50
Slings and cases, horse,	1
Spatulas,	8
Specula, ear,	1
Specula, nose,	1
Splints, various,	10
Spoons, table,	1
Spoons, tea,	25
Spoons, medicine,	2
Stamps, rubber,	21
Stamps, steel,	14
Stands, small, round,	6
Stands, toilet, complete,	38
Statues, Mercury,	1
Stencils,	2
Stethoscopes,	3
Stools, camp,	10
Stoves, alcohol,	2
Straps, small leather,	32
Stretchers,	1
Surgical dressings, U. S. A. (boxes), (par. 602),	6
Syringes, Davidson,	1
Syringes, fountain,	2
Syringes, hypodermic,	28
Syringes, hypodermic, veterinary,	3
Syringes, various,	3
Tables, folding,	16
Tables, round,	14
Tables, square,	6
Tanks, ice,	1
Tents, hospital,	1
Tests, color blindness (Holmgren),	4
Thermometers, tin,	6
Towels,	182
Trays, enamelled,	3
Trays for orderly pouches,	5
Trusses,	4
Tubs, wooden,	4
Tumblers, glass,	16
Typewriters, Underwood,	1
Units, bedding and clothing, U. S. A. (par. 621),	12
Units, field furniture, U. S. A. (par. 622),	6
Urinals,	19
Urinometers, with glasses,	1
Valises, hand,	1
Weights, paper,	1
Whips,	1
Wicks, lantern, U. S. A. (dozen),	3
Wraps, outfit, canvas,	3
Wrenches, monkey,	2

REPORT OF THE ACTING PAYMASTER GENERAL.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA,
PAY DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, December 24, 1908.

To the Adjutant General, The State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to hand you herewith a report of the Pay Department of the National Guard, M. V. M., from the establishment of the department, November 15, 1907, to the end of the current fiscal year December 1, 1908.

The operation of the department has proceeded smoothly throughout the year. All schedules have been disbursed to the various paymasters assigned to different organizations, the day that checks for the same were received from the State Treasurer. As all paymasters have received instructions to promptly disburse funds as soon as received by them, this has led to the funds reaching their ultimate recipients at the earliest possible moment, and at a materially earlier date than the same has been received by them in the past.

A much closer check is possible upon the disbursements, as all funds are now kept in one national bank in Boston, and each paymaster is supplied with a Pay Department form of voucher check by which all disbursements must be made by him. The monthly reports of the bank to the Assistant Paymaster General give a clear check upon the promptness and thoroughness of the disbursements by the different paymasters.

The books of the Pay Department show on the one hand the purposes for which the various sums received from the State are used, and, on the other hand, the various organizations which consume the same.

After a year of operation of the Pay Department, I am satisfied that the existence of the department is of distinct benefit to the militia; and, inasmuch as the present method of conduct seems to operate smoothly, I have no recommendations of any changes to make.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES HAYDEN,
*Colonel and Assistant Paymaster General,
Acting Paymaster General.*

Disbursements during First Year (Total, \$248,181.81).

Militia pay and allowances (sundry), . . .	\$21,142 33
Militia pay and allowances (encampment), . . .	114,961 57
Militia transportation (sundry), . . .	7,724 30
Militia transportation (encampment), . . .	1,360 96
Military expenses at Chelsea fire, . . .	17,024 69
Allowance to headquarters, 1907, . . .	3,755 00
Allowance to headquarters, 1908, . . .	3,450 00
Company armorers, 1907, . . .	11,875 00
Company armorers, 1908, . . .	11,000 00
Repairs to clothing, 1907, . . .	11,824 00
Repairs to clothing, 1908, . . .	11,684 93
Adjutant's allowance, . . .	590 00
Military instruction, . . .	883 01
Rifle practice, . . .	7,094 94
Incidentals, . . .	23 80
Uniforms of officers, . . .	16,297 13
Responsibility, care of property, . . .	4,471 55
Instruction in riding, . . .	2,720 00
Military accounts, . . .	298 60

Total, \$248,181 81

Disbursements by Paymasters during Fiscal Year (Total, \$248,181.81).

Col. Charles Hayden, . . .	\$7,558 17
Capt. Horace B. Parker, . . .	44,165 72
Capt. Archibald C. Edson, . . .	27,465 98
Capt. James C. Barr, . . .	29,037 31
Capt. Charles T. Dukelow, . . .	27,016 82
Capt. Alfred M. Blinn, . . .	14,914 29
Capt. John P. Kane, . . .	24,612 97
Capt. Colby T. Kittredge, . . .	25,655 27
Capt. Alfred J. Rowan, . . .	9,651 95
Capt. Joseph A. Smith, . . .	23,630 69
Capt. Charles P. Vaughn, . . .	9,123 22
Lieut. Milton I. Deane, . . .	5,349 42

Total, \$248,181 81

Disbursements, 1908 Encampment.

	Compensation.	Transportation.	Totals.
Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	\$16,269 74	—	\$16,269 74
Signal Corps,	1,669 09	\$52 08	1,721 17
Ambulance Corps,	1,708 42	64 24	1,772 66
Second Regiment,	13,353 82	—	13,353 82
First Brigade headquarters, .	1,071 12	—	1,071 12
Fifth Regiment,	12,851 05	853 12	13,704 17
Sixth Regiment,	13,612 59	—	13,612 59
Eighth Regiment,	13,450 86	—	13,450 86
Second Brigade headquarters,	990 21	12 44	1,002 65
Ninth Regiment,	12,053 54	—	12,053 54
First Squadron Cavalry, . .	9,678 59	21 12	9,699 71
Field Artillery,	8,935 72	63 96	8,999 68
First Corps Cadets,	4,596 10	—	4,596 10
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	4,720 72	294 00	5,014 72
Totals,	\$114,961 57	\$1,360 96	\$116,322 53

Draft Horses — Drawn on Schedule.

Field Artillery draft horses, \$8,384 00

REPORT OF THE ACTING CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.

HEADQUARTERS, ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT,
SOUTH ARMORY, IRVINGTON STREET, BOSTON, December 31, 1908.

Brig. Gen'l WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, *Adjutant General*.

SIR:—In the absence of the chief of this department, I have the honor to submit the report of small arms work for the year ending Dec. 31, 1908.

EFFICIENCY, 1908.

The following table summarizes the work of the year:—

Marksmen in service October 31,	5,108
Unqualified officers and men in service October 31,	559
Aggregate strength,	5,667

The return of unqualified officers and men for 1907 and 1908 is given for the purpose of comparison:—

	1907.	1908.
Coast Artillery Corps,	94	62
Second Infantry,	313	239
Fifth Infantry,	46	20
Sixth Infantry,	4	—
Eighth Infantry,	82	29
Ninth Infantry,	226	133
First Corps Cadets,	10	—
Second Corps Cadets,	13	20
Naval Brigade,	26	26
First Squadron Cavalry,	18	3
Signal Corps,	—	13
First Brigade staff,	6	2
General staff and staff departments,	—	12

HONORABLE MENTION.

Companies having the maximum legal enrollment, and who qualified every officer and man:—

Coast Artillery Corps, Fifth, Sixth and Ninth companies.
Second Infantry, Company F.
Fifth Infantry, Company E.
Sixth Infantry, companies E, F, H, I and K.
Eighth Infantry, companies C, E and F.

Companies having less than full legal enrollment, and who qualified every officer and man: —

Coast Artillery Corps, Fourth Company.
 Second Infantry, Company G.
 Fifth Infantry, companies A, G, H and L.
 Sixth Infantry, companies A, B, C, D, G, L and M.
 Eighth Infantry, companies A, I, K and M.
 Ninth Infantry, companies L and M.
 First Corps Cadets, companies A, B, C and D.
 Naval Brigade, companies A, B, G and H.

Forty companies qualified every officer and man.

QUALIFICATION REQUIREMENTS.

The qualification requirements for the year were those laid down under Class C, Small Arms Firing Regulations, U. S. A., 1906.

FIGURE OF MERIT.

The figure of merit for 1908 is 101.18.

	1906.	1907.	1908.
Coast Artillery Corps,	92.24	85.50	94.94
Second Infantry,	52.68	59.97	63.97
Fifth Infantry,	86.39	95.80	101.28
Sixth Infantry,	103.51	115.27	129.32
Eighth Infantry,	106.97	98.20	116.82
Ninth Infantry,	57.58	61.73	76.26
First Corps Cadets,	142.14	145.27	146.15
Second Corps Cadets,	84.69	98.45	106.38
Naval Brigade,	95.34	105.33	112.03
First Squadron Cavalry,	95.34	90.20	112.32
Consolidated figure of merit,	87.52	90.88	101.18

DECORATIONS AND TROPHIES.

The usual engravings and cups have been awarded to the winning teams in the State, regimental and battalion competitions; also the customary medals and cups to the individual prize winners. These, with the qualification badges, bars and buttons, make an aggregate of 7,810 prizes and decorations.

PISTOL PRACTICE.

Nine hundred and eighty officers and men have been returned to this office as qualified with the pistol, up to this date, and there are a few returns yet to be received.

STATE RIFLE COMPETITION.

The annual State rifle competition was held on the range of the Bay State Military Rifle Association, at Reading, Mass., September 18 and 19, under the personal direction of Col. John Caswell, Inspector General of Small Arms Practice.

Scores made in Tri-color Competition.

Fifth Infantry,	2,133
Coast Artillery Corps,	2,077
Second Infantry,	2,073
Sixth Infantry,	2,059
Eighth Infantry,	2,020
First Corps Cadets,	2,012
First Squadron Cavalry,	1,963
Ninth Infantry,	1,916
Naval Brigade,	1,828
Second Corps Cadets,	1,691

Scores made in the "Douglas Trophy" Match.

Sixth Infantry,	1,139
Fifth Infantry,	972
First Corps Cadets,	953
Coast Artillery Corps,	917
Eighth Infantry,	917
Second Infantry,	833
Ninth Infantry,	758
Naval Brigade,	754
First Squadron Cavalry,	731
Second Corps Cadets,	681

Comparative Scores made in the Tri-color Match.

	1907.	1898.
Sixth Infantry,	2,038	2,059
First Corps Cadets,	1,877	2,012
Coast Artillery Corps,	1,857	2,077
Eighth Infantry,	1,850	2,020
Fifth Infantry,	1,823	2,133
Second Infantry,	1,792	2,073
Ninth Infantry,	1,761	1,916
Naval Brigade,	1,720	1,828
Second Corps Cadets,	1,692	1,691
First Squadron Cavalry,	1,549	1,963

Comparative Scores made in "Douglas Trophy" Match.

	1907.	1908.
Fifth Infantry,	1,076	972
Coast Artillery Corps,	994	917
Sixth Infantry,	990	1,139
First Corps Cadets,	980	953
Second Infantry,	947	833
Eighth Infantry,	931	917
Naval Brigade,	863	754
Second Corps Cadets,	814	681

PISTOL COMPETITION.

The pistol competition was held on September 23, and there were 5 prizes awarded.

Prize Winners.

First. — Sergt. F. M. Libby, Troop D, First Squadron Cavalry; score, 281.

Second. — Capt. William R. Murphy, Ordnance Department; score, 269.

Third. — Lieut. George Faber, staff Sixth Infantry; score, 259.

Fourth. — Capt. Stuart W. Wise, Ordnance Department; score, 258.

Fifth. — Q. M. Sergt. E. A. Cox, Company B, Sixth Infantry; score, 248.

Regimental and Corps Competition.

Company teams of 10; 5 shots each at 200, 300 and 500 yards; possible score, 750 points.

Coast Artillery Corps. — September 17. Winning team, headquarters, Boston; score, 617.

Second Infantry. — October 17. Winning team, Company B of Springfield; score, 646.

Fifth Infantry. — September 7. Winning team, Company G of Woburn; score, 637.

Sixth Infantry. — No report.

Eighth Infantry. — September 18. Winning team, Company H of Salem; score, 634.

Ninth Infantry. — October 9. Winning team, Company M of Lowell; score, 599.

First Corps Cadets. — October 17. Winning team, Company A of Boston; score, 640.

Second Corps Cadets. — October 13. Winning team, Company B of Salem; score, 563.

Naval Brigade. — October 15. Winning team, Company H of Springfield; score, 599.

First Squadron Cavalry. — September 17. Winning team, Troop D of Roxbury; score, 576.

In addition to the regimental and corps competitions, a new match was added this year, — a competition between the winning teams of each organization in the above matches. Nine teams entered this match, viz.: —

	200 Yards.	300 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.
Company H, Eighth Regiment, . . .	187	205	223	615
Company B, Second Regiment, . . .	199	199	216	614
Company K, Sixth Regiment, . . .	187	204	219	610
Company A, First Corps Cadets, . . .	177	198	221	596
Headquarters, Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	173	196	223	592
Company G, Fifth Regiment, . . .	180	189	211	580
Company M, Ninth Regiment, . . .	165	182	191	538
Company B, Second Corps Cadets, . . .	169	182	174	525
Troop D, First Squadron Cavalry, . . .	165	172	166	503

There was great interest throughout the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia in this competition, and I am of opinion that it should be made an annual event. This match was held on October 31, and was won by Company H, Eighth Regiment. Weather conditions were very severe, the day being very cold, with a high wind; in consequence of this, a comparison of the scores made by the teams in this match with the ones made by the same companies in the previous matches would be of no value.

The only organizations to make returns of small arms work, according to General Orders, No. 6, A. G. O., were: —

Quartermaster General.

Coast Artillery Corps, Second, Fourth and Sixth companies.

Second Infantry, companies B, C, I and L.

Fifth Infantry, headquarters, and companies A, B, C, D, E, G, H, I, K, L and M.

Sixth Infantry, companies A, B, E, H, I and K.

Eighth Infantry, headquarters, and all companies.

Ninth Infantry, companies E, G, I, K and M.

First Corps Cadets, headquarters, and all companies.

Second Corps Cadets, headquarters, and companies A, B and C.

Naval Brigade, companies E, G and I.

First Squadron Cavalry, headquarters, and troops A and D.

Ordnance Department.

Team in the National Competition.

The score made by the Massachusetts team in the National match, held at Camp Perry, O., was as follows:—

200 yards,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	492
600 yards,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	521
800 yards,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	530
1,000 yards,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	458
Rapid fire:—								
200 yards,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	429
Skirmish,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	626
								<hr/>
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,056

I desire to call attention to the scores made by all regimental and battalion teams in the annual State competition, which was held on the range at Reading, Sept. 18 and 19, 1908. The comparative total shows that the scores made by all but one team were much higher than those made in 1907, it being 1,813 points more than that of the previous year.

This is accounted for, partially, in the improvement of the arm used, the new Springfield model 1903 being used in this year's shoot, while Krag model 1898 was used last year. Another factor was the weather conditions, which were very nearly ideal this year. But greater than both of these combined was the increased effort of the various regiments to improve their standing in this annual competition.

Two very remarkable scores were made, each of which I believe to be a record for the distances, that of the Fifth Infantry, 563 at 600 yards, and that of the Eighth Infantry, 573 at 800 yards. In the latter team three members made perfect scores of 50, viz.: Private William F. Abbott; Sergt. L. Seavey; Private J. W. McInnis.

The highest individual score for the entire competition, made by Capt. Maurice W. Parker, viz., 190 (an average of $47\frac{1}{2}$ out of a possible 50 at all ranges), is, I think, a record for an individual in a competition at these distances. Corp. Frank H. Keene, Company G, Fifth Infantry, with 186, was the next highest.

The work of qualification was considerably handicapped this season by the exchange of arms, the new rifle not being received by many of the troops until about July 1. Those who did receive them earlier received no ammunition for this model, and as none

was issued for the Krag rifle, the real work of qualification did not begin until about the 1st of July. Under these circumstances, I consider the results obtained as being very creditable to the officers and men who did the work.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

I believe that the annual item of expense for ammunition is much larger than is necessary, and I recommend that the matter of indoor shooting during the winter months be taken up by this department, and some systematic method of conducting this work be arranged.

I believe that a less expensive cartridge might be used with practically as good results for all qualifications up to and including 500-yard range; and I recommend that this department be authorized to make investigation and conduct experiments, at an expense not to exceed \$300, to ascertain which is the most desirable cartridge for use at these distances.

A large number of men are sent to the range at Reading for rifle practice without any instructor, and I am of opinion that the Commonwealth should furnish a competent officer to act as instructor during the entire rifle season on this range, and I so recommend.

Some experience in firing with the .22 caliber musket should be required of every recruit before he is allowed to use the model 1903 arm. If there are not sufficient accommodations in the armories, I recommend that a number of .22 caliber rifles be kept by this department on the range at Reading, and that all recruits who have not fired be required to make a certain percentage at 50 yards with this rifle before they are allowed to begin the regular qualifications.

I feel sure that were the chief of this department directing this report he would desire me to express to the Commander-in-Chief, and to you, sir, his appreciation of the hearty support and cooperation of the higher authorities in all his efforts to advance the efficiency of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia in small arms work, and I have the honor to state that my own experience would lead me to endorse his sentiments most heartily.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN M. PORTAL,
Major, Acting Chief of Ordnance.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.

EVERETT, MASS., January 7, 1909.

To the Adjutant General, Chief of Staff, State House, Boston.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit, in reply to letter calling my attention to delinquency in not filing report as required by chapter 604, Acts of 1908, that, not being assigned to duty in either the Signal or Engineering Corps, but awaiting the pleasure of the Board of Examiners, it would hardly seem correct for me to assume that I was under obligation to write a report, while, you understand, I should consider it my duty and esteem it a pleasure to fulfill all requirements. I may be amiss in theorizing as I do the law. However, with reference to the report, may add that the engineering department of last year seems to have been *non est* so far as detailing or duty is concerned, according to statements of Captain Gilman; therefore, it would appear there is nothing I could offer concerning the department.

It is my purpose to be in Boston shortly, and will call to discuss subject matter, and for the purpose of ascertaining your views with relation to future work.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CHRISTOPHER HARRISON,
Major, Acting Chief of Engineers.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.

TUFTS COLLEGE, MASS., December 30, 1908.

Brig. Gen'l WM. H. BRIGHAM, *Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report on the work of the Signal Corps for the year 1908.

Careful attention has been given routine work. The attendance at drills has been good, and the men have shown an increasing interest. The work of the Signal Corps is attractive, and we have more applications for enlistment than we have vacancies. During the year the provisional drill regulations for Signal Corps troops, published by the War Department, were introduced.

The crowded condition of the floor in the South armory on Tuesday evenings has interfered with the practice with the various devices used for signalling. It was not deemed advisable to attempt to overcome this difficulty by work out of doors in the neighborhood of the armory, because of the crowded condition of the streets. Great good would result if the corps were so located that drill work in signalling could be done largely out of doors, and as much as possible under service conditions.

The duties of the signal man are so many and varied that every effort possible must be made to make good use of the time set aside for drill. In addition to the regular drill periods, it is necessary for the man who would become proficient in his work to give extra time to practice. This is done during the spring by many of the members of the corps, who devote Sundays and holidays to the work. When it is remembered that, in addition to a knowledge of the drill regulations (and, as twenty men are mounted, they must be made familiar with the drill for mounted troops), the signalman, to be efficient, must know his guard manual, perfect himself on the rifle and pistol range, know flag, torch, heliograph, telephone, telegraph and wireless signalling, be able to make camp, select stations, take care of his horse, prepare his food, build telegraph and telephone lines, and in addition to all this be prepared to defend himself in action, — it is plain that no member of the corps should be idle on drill night for lack of something to do.

During the year the corps has paraded twice, — on Memorial Day and on the 17th of June. On Memorial Day it served as escort to the Everett Post, G. A. R. In April a detail was on duty in Chelsea, and on April 19 all men not on this duty spent the day in practice work along the shore, establishing stations from Nahant to Winthrop.

Last spring ten telegraph sets were obtained on requisition, and wired up on a large table which the corps had built. Since this installation was made a telegraph squad has been able to practice under the direction of a competent instructor every drill night.

In the early part of the year the corps was armed with rifles which were, directly after camp, exchanged for the new Springfield. The effect of this additional equipment was most gratifying, and although but two soldiers had had previous practice at the rifle range, we were able to qualify over 75 per cent. of the men.

I earnestly recommend that we be supplied with two complete wireless telegraph field sets. The superiority of this method of signalling over the old method is unquestioned. The fact that it is available for use night or day, and without regard to the weather, makes it a most important part of the Signal Corps apparatus. We have recently enlisted a man who is not only an operator, but who understands the construction of this sort of apparatus in all its details. I would further recommend that the corps be supplied with a cart with a reel attached.

I desire to thank you, sir, for your interest in this department of the service, and the readiness with which you have met the recommendations which have been made.

Very respectfully,

HARRY G. CHASE,
Captain and Chief Signal Officer.

REPORT OF THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

HEADQUARTERS COAST ARTILLERY CORPS,
BOSTON, MASS., December 15, 1908.

Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

SIR: — In accordance with military law, 1908, I have the honor to submit the following report of the work performed by the Coast Artillery Corps, Massachusetts, from January 1, 1908, to December 15, 1908.

On the evening of January 29, 1908, the corps was assembled at the South armory, Boston, for drill, and the ceremonies incident to the presentation of long-service decorations, marksmanship medals and trophies won by the men during the year 1907. The drill was necessarily limited by the floor space available, but the ceremonies were complete and well executed. The custom of calling officers and men to the front, before the entire corps, to receive their trophies, with words of commendation from some high officer, I believe to be of great value, as it gives added worth to the trophies, and acts as a spur for others to try for equal if not greater honors.

On Sunday, April 12, 1908, at 6 P.M., I received telephonic orders from you to assemble my command in their respective armories and await further orders. These orders were confirmed by telegraph at 7.10 P.M. In the mean time, the companies were being assembled as rapidly as possible; but owing to the fact that it was Sunday, and many of the officers and men of the local companies were at the conflagration in Chelsea, coupled with the fact that communications were almost entirely cut off, the companies were slower in assembling than I could wish.

The following table shows the hour at which each company was assembled at its armory ready to start, the hour it left armory, the number actually reporting at first assembly, the number of men on duty at midnight, and the number on duty the following morning: —

COMPANY.	Hour Company assembled at Armory and was ready to start.	Hour Company actually left Armory.	Officers and Men at First Assembly.	Officers and Men at Chelsea at Midnight.	Officers and Men on duty Chelsea Next Morning, April 13.	Hour at which Four "Cape" Companies were dismissed.
	P.M.	P.M.				P.M.
Headquarters, .	7.00	8.00	6- 0	6- 0	11- 2	
First,	7.50	10.15	3-21	3-50	3-50	
Second, . . .	8.30	8.30	3-36	3-37	3-57	
Third,	8.30	8.30	1-49	1-56	1-58	
Fifth,	2.10	2.10	3-63	3-63	3-63	
Sixth,	8.45	9.15	2-31	3-49	3-59	
Seventh, . . .	8.30	8.30	3-34	3-39	3-48	
Eighth, . . .	5.00	8.30	3-52	3-52	3-58	
Eleventh, . .	7.45	8.30	2-24	3-32	3-44	
Fourth, . . .	9.18	-	3-44	-	-	9.30
Ninth,	7.40	-	3-49	-	-	9.50
Tenth,	9.00	-	3-53	-	-	10.00
Twelfth, . . .	8.40	-	3-59	-	-	10.10
Totals, . . .	-	-	38-515	28-378	33-437	-

I know of no better way to express my opinion of the work performed than to quote the first paragraph of General Orders, No. 6, issued by me from corps headquarters, under date of April 21, 1908:—

1. The commanding officer desires to compliment the officers and men of this command who reported for duty at Chelsea during the recent conflagration for the excellent service performed by them, and for the high standard of intelligence and discipline maintained throughout the various commands while under the stress of the emergency which they were suddenly called upon to confront.

For more complete details I respectfully refer to my previous report on the "Chelsea fire," and military work incident thereto.

Under General Orders, No. 7, A. G. O., Mass., current series, and in accordance with General Orders, No. 44, War Department, current series, General Orders, Nos. 8, 9, 10, 11, Artillery District of Boston, Mass., current series, the corps performed its camp duty and annual drill at the fortifications in Boston harbor June 21-30 inclusive. This was a ten-day tour, eight of which were ordered and paid for by the State, while the United States government allowed transportation, subsistence and United States pay for ten days, officers and men volunteering for the two additional days without expense to the State. The transportation was under the

immediate control of Capt. Guy Murchie, corps quartermaster, who arranged all the details with and for the Quartermaster's Department, United States Army, and, with the assistance of the battalion quartermasters, executed them promptly and efficiently; and I feel that these officers are to be commended for performing this trying work in such an intelligent and capable manner. The only delays were experienced by the Fourth, Ninth, Tenth and Twelfth companies, due to their troop train being derailed. However, all arrived in camp by 12 o'clock noon, and by evening the entire command was settled in quarters and ready for the work ordered by the District commander, consisting of gun drills, including range and communication details, sub-caliber and service target practice at fixed targets, and the ceremonies incidental to camp life.

The use of our allowance of service ammunition for calibration firing was objected to by myself and officers; but, as that was what had been ordered, there was nothing else to be done. No one questioned the value of the calibration tests, but all felt that it should have been done by the regular troops, and with government ammunition, not with the ammunition allotted to Massachusetts. Then, again, as the work was in the hands of the calibration board, made up entirely of regular officers, much of the interest and enthusiasm usually manifest in this important part of our work was lacking.

Rations were drawn from the United States government on regular returns, and in most cases supplemented from the company funds. However, all the companies were well fed, there being an abundance of clean, wholesome food. The health of the command was excellent, as shown by reports of medical officers, on file with the Surgeon General.

Discipline was good, although there were some slight infractions that were corrected under paragraph 55 of General Orders, No. 44, War Department, 1907.

Attendance was good, although not up to what I have come to expect of my corps; only 96.8 per cent. of the entire command reported for the ten days; possibly the two extra days may have caused this falling off.

On June 30 the troops returned to their home stations without incident, and were dismissed, thus closing a pleasant and profitable tour of duty. I should feel derelict in my duty if I failed to acknowledge the many courtesies extended to my command by the regular officers and men during this tour.

During July and August drills were optional with the company

commanders, and most of them were suspended until the first of September. On September 17 the corps small arms competition was held at the Bay State rifle range, Wakefield, Mass.; and the corps rifle team participated in the State general rifle competition at the same range, September 25 and 26, winning second place in the State match. The applications of Capt. F. M. Whiting, Eleventh Company, First Lieut. C. Warren Leach, Seventh Company, and Second Lieut. Alonzo A. Woodside, Sixth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, have been accepted, and they are attending the garrison school at Fort Banks.

The regular work has been carried out through the year, and I feel that I can honestly say that the corps is in better condition than it was one year ago.

In closing, I desire to thank you personally and the officers of your various departments for the many courtesies extended to me and the Coast Artillery Corps during the year.

Yours respectfully,

CHAS. P. NUTTER,
Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps, M. V. M.

REPORT OF THE NAVAL BUREAU.

OFFICE OF THE NAVAL BUREAU,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, December 12, 1908.

The Adjutant General, M. V. M., State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to make herewith the annual report as required by the militia law, covering the work of the Naval Bureau for the past fiscal year. The Naval Bureau was instituted by chapter 604 of the Acts of 1908, which was approved on June 11, 1908. Under the provisions of that act the officers of the Bureau were appointed as specified in General Orders, No. 14, A. G. O., current series. By law, the Bureau has not only general supervision of Naval Militia matters, but acts specifically as the Inspector General's Department, the Pay Department and the Subsistence Department for the Naval Militia. I have endeavored to separate the various duties under these heads.

GENERAL SUPERVISION.

When the Bureau came into existence, the U. S. S. "Gloucester" and the U. S. S. "Inca" were in the hands of the Naval Brigade for instruction. On the recommendation of the Bureau, the U. S. S. "Inca" was returned to the government on or about October 1, and the U. S. S. "Gloucester" is now at the Navy Yard, Boston, undergoing a board of survey to determine the repairs necessary to put her in proper condition. She was received from the Portsmouth Navy Yard last spring in an improper condition, apparently due to lack of funds available at that yard for that purpose.

The same law which created the Naval Bureau made certain changes in the organization of the Naval Brigade, disbanding the three old headquarters companies, namely, the Torpedo Division, Signal Corps and Engineer Corps, and created a new line engineer company, called the Engineer Division, containing the same number of officers and men as are found in other companies. This change has already been beneficial.

A statement of the funds available at the Navy Department under the Massachusetts allotment is as follows: —

Balance at Washington March 31, 1908,	\$6,369 51
Allotted May 13, 1908,	5,142 56
Reclaimed on old requisitions not used:—	
Requisition No. 70, 1907,	1,000 00
Requisition No. 36, 1907,	891 60
Requisition No. 37, 1907,	750 00
Requisition No. 63, 1907,	485 31
	<hr/>
Total,	\$14,638 98
Balance Dec. 1, 1908,	6,736 64
	<hr/>
Spent,	\$7,902 34

It will be noted that the Bureau has reclaimed over \$3,000 which had previously been allotted for specific purposes, and then lost in the Navy Department's bookkeeping system.

The amount spent from the allotment can be roughly divided as follows:—

U. S. S. "Gloucester" and U. S. S. "Inca,"	\$5,988 54
Cutters (repairs),	907 80
Clothing and equipment,	1,006 00
	<hr/>
	\$7,902 34

The amount spent on the U. S. S. "Gloucester" and the U. S. S. "Inca" is divided as follows:—

Coal,	\$3,054 10
Wharfage, etc.,	107 48
Repairs,	2,776 96
Supplies,	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,988 54

The State made an appropriation last spring of \$10,000 for the care and maintenance of United States vessels. Owing to a too free use of the appropriation during the first months of the spring, and the fact that a large amount of supplies and incidental expenses were needed on both vessels, this appropriation was slightly exceeded, and the sum of \$425 has been transferred from the Governor's contingent fund to make good this deficiency, making a total appropriation of \$10,425. Of this amount, \$10,313.95 has been spent to date, as follows:—

U. S. S. "Gloucester:"

Pay roll (crew),	\$6,871 34
Supplies and incidentals,	971 75
Subsistence, officers under instruction,	312 00
Subsistence, men under instruction,	302 30
Subsistence, servants,	148 12
Transportation, officers and men,	137 94

U. S. S. "Inca:" —

Pay roll (crew),	898 26
Supplies and incidentals,	330 54
Subsistence, officers under instruction,	113 00
Subsistence, men under instruction,	67 80
Subsistence, servants,	93 20
Transportation, officers and men,	67 70

Total, \$10,313 95

From the time the U. S. S. "Gloucester" was received, in May, until September, there were no regular enlisted men on board the vessel. At the latter time, owing to the small amount remaining in the appropriation, six regular enlisted men of the Navy were obtained from the Navy Department and put in the engine room as winter shipkeepers, in order to save that much of expense.

The use of the U. S. S. "Gloucester" during the past season, as well as that of the U. S. S. "Newport" during the season of 1907, has satisfied the officers of the Navy Bureau that, although a great deal of benefit has been obtained and work of great value done, nevertheless, better results could have been obtained had there been more systematic instruction by competent instructors, more careful attention to routine and more strict observance of discipline.

In addition to considering and endorsing all communications passing between your office and the Naval Brigade, and in suggesting matters to you for the improvement of the Naval Brigade, the Bureau has prepared and sent you for publication an order covering inspections in the Naval Brigade and an order covering the uniform of the officers and enlisted men in the Naval Brigade. The Bureau has in process, and has practically completed, the suggestion for an order covering the equipment of the Naval Brigade, and this order will be in your hands by the first of the year.

COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT.

Acting as Commissary General for the Naval Brigade, the Chief of the Bureau issued, prior to the tour of duty and with your approval, instructions covering the method to be employed in the subsistence of the Naval Militia on its tour of duty. The men on the U. S. S. "Gloucester" and the U. S. S. "Inca" were actually rationed by this department, all obtainable supplies being purchased from the Navy Department, through the general storekeeper at the Boston Navy Yard. The men on the U. S. S. "Yankee" were rationed by the paymaster on that ship, the cost of same being paid by the State through this Bureau. The subsistence was furnished exactly as provided for the subsistence of the United States Navy, and the regular navy return made out and forwarded to this Bureau, covering the subsistence on the U. S. S. "Gloucester." The returns covering the U. S. S. "Inca," which had been attached to the U. S. S. "Gloucester," were not properly made out by the paymaster of the latter ship, and were prepared by the Bureau.

The cost of actual issues during the tour of duty, for all members of the brigade, averaged 35 cents; the actual expense to the State averaged 40 cents, this excess in cost representing certain articles that were surveyed and destroyed, and also some emergency supplies which are now on hand and in your custody.

A full return of the finances of the subsistence on the tour of duty has been made through your office to the Auditor of the Commonwealth.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

As Paymaster General for the Naval Militia, the Chief of Bureau drew from the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the 100 per cent. advance for pay and transportation. This fund was disbursed and accounted for by the paymasters of the Naval Brigade, in accordance with instructions issued by the Bureau, the pay rolls being received in good order, with all payments properly made, with the exception of one small clerical error in addition. The amount spent for pay and transportation on the tour of duty was \$9,358.26, to which should be added not exceeding \$50 for additional rolls subsequently furnished.

In order that the paymaster might not be misled in making his payments, the Bureau provided in its instructions to paymasters the following:—

Paymasters are warned that pay can only be given to soldiers properly mustered in, and paymasters will check their records with, or make a copy of, the records in the office of the Adjutant General, and pay only those properly entered. This check will be made within *ten* days of the tour of duty, and all muster-in rolls covering enlisted men in the Naval Brigade, made within *fifteen* days of the tour of duty, will be held by the commanding officer, Naval Brigade, and forwarded through the paymaster with the pay rolls, as a voucher for payments made by the paymaster to men who were not found on the rolls of the Adjutant General's office.

In accepting such vouchers, paymasters will be careful not to exceed the total number authorized to be enlisted in any organization, and for that purpose will ascertain from the office of the Adjutant General the day prior to the tour of duty the names of any men discharged since their previous check-up.

These regulations seemed to produce most satisfactory results, and it is respectfully suggested that similar provisions might be applied in other organizations.

The funds of the Chief of Bureau, acting as Paymaster General, are deposited in the National Shawmut Bank, and during the last six months over \$25,000 has passed through this bank and been properly expended. A full account of the expenditure on account of pay and transportation has been rendered through your office to the Auditor of the Commonwealth.

In order that the moneys available for Naval Militia uses may be apparent, both for the information of yourself and the Naval Bureau, it is respectfully requested that wherever possible the appropriation of the Legislature for rifle practice, medical supplies, quartermaster supplies, etc., be divided in an equitable proportion between the two branches of the service.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Acting as the Inspector General's Department for the Naval Militia, the officers of the Naval Bureau were present at the tour of duty, with the exception of the Chief of Bureau, who was at that time confined to his house by illness.

The armory inspections in the spring were made by Commander William B. Edgar, at that time on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief, and now a member of the Naval Bureau. The reports of the armory inspections and tour of duty inspections are in your hands.

The armory inspections developed the need of new pea coats for

all enlisted men in the brigade, and the need of new white working suits in most of the companies. The attendance was satisfactory, with the exception of that in Company C. The Bureau recommends that all officers in the brigade be urged to take the examinations for licenses under the United States steamboat inspectors, and that the Armory Commission be requested to take immediate steps to provide a new armory in Boston, on the water front, in order that the companies of the Naval Brigade may have a proper place for storing their boats and for carrying on their water drills.

The tour of duty inspections showed that a large percentage of the brigade were proficient in their duties. The attaching of the U. S. S. "Inca" to the U. S. S. "Gloucester" for subsistence supplies did not prove satisfactory, and will not be again recommended. The squadron manœuvres held in Gardiner's Bay proved instructive, the work being carefully laid out by Commander Marsh and full preliminary instructions being sent to the officers of the brigade prior to the tour of duty.

The conduct of the officers' messes on the U. S. S. "Gloucester" and the U. S. S. "Inca" was not in accordance with the instructions issued by the Bureau. The officers and men on the U. S. S. "Inca" did good work and showed a great deal of *esprit de corps*, excelling in signal work and in many of the fleet drills.

The officers and men on the U. S. S. "Yankee" were overcrowded, and greatly hampered in the conduct of the tour by reason of this condition. It is respectfully recommended that in future this condition be avoided, if possible, by declining to perform tours of duty on naval vessels where the number of officers and men are greater than those that can be comfortably accommodated on the vessel.

The officers and men on the U. S. S. "Gloucester" took that vessel unaided from Boston to Gardiner's Bay and return, and performed in many ways a creditable tour of duty. Not sufficient attention was paid, however, to routine and drills, and not sufficient general instruction in navigation given to the officers. Discipline on this ship was fair, except on one occasion. The Bureau respectfully recommends that on tours of duty in future a competent instructor from the regular service be secured, to give not only instruction to the junior officers, but advice and assistance to those in charge of the ship.

The Bureau is of the opinion that much has been learned by the officers of the brigade during the past season, and is forming plans for a more systematic course of instruction during the coming year.

In ending, I desire to call your attention to the necessity and great value of having a ship for the training of the Naval Militia during the summer months, and trust that some method may be devised by which competent instruction may be received during those summer months, and the expense of the ship during the winter time reduced to a minimum.

Very respectfully,

JAMES P. PARKER,
Captain, Chief of Bureau.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS.

BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS, BOSTON, May 26, 1909.

The Adjutant General.

SIR:— I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Board of Military Examiners for 1908.

The Board held 27 meetings and examined 155 officers; 151 were passed and 4 were rejected.

Very respectfully,

EMBURY P. CLARK,
Brigadier General, Commanding First Brigade, President.

REPORT OF THE SERVICE SCHOOL.

THE SERVICE SCHOOL, M. V. M.,
130 COLUMBUS AVENUE, BOSTON, May 28, 1908.

Brig. Gen'l WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, *Commandant, The Service School, M. V. M., Boston, Mass.*

SIR: — I have the honor to report as follows on the work^{er} of the Service School, M. V. M., for the school year 1907-08: —

IN GENERAL.

(a) The school work for the third year comprised a course in military hygiene; a short course in customs and essentials, comprising text matter amounting to 75 pages of a book called *The Service School Manual, M. V. M.*, this being a compilation by the secretary; also a course embracing transportation, shelter and instructions for the government of armies (parts of Articles IX., X. and XII., *Field Service Regulations, U. S. A., 1905*), amounting to 55 pages of text matter; total text matter, 130 pages.

(b) The period of school work included the time between Nov. 1, 1907, and May 26, 1908, the reason of twenty-six days' extension beyond May 1 being on account of the making up of conditions by student officers. Thus, six months and twenty-six days were involved in the term of actual student work.

(c) Three Service School orders were issued during the school year, prescribing the course of study and the methods of examinations.

(d) Three Special Orders, A. G. O., current series, were issued in connection with the pay and transportation of student officers.

(e) Five instruction blanks and five circulars were issued during the school year, and examinations were held at the end of the term, based on questions and answers in the above blanks and circulars.

(f) The examinations were held in Springfield, Worcester and Boston, on different dates. Re-examinations for conditioned officers were held in Springfield, Worcester, Lawrence and Boston later. The results of the examinations by organizations reported to date are as follows: —

Department Staff. — Lieut. Col. Jesse F. Stevens and Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon completed the three years' prescribed course, — the only department staff officers enrolled in the school outside of department officers attached to organizations of the line.

Coast Artillery Corps. — Two officers of this command completed the three years' course and three officers finished the first year's work. These officers are to be commended for taking on work outside of their particular branch of the service.

Second Infantry. — Twenty officers completed the three years' course; ten officers finished two years' work; nine officers performed one year's work; four other officers took up the work, but were conditioned on the final examinations. This makes a total of forty-three officers doing work this year in the command. This result was due very largely to the earnestness and firmness in school matters displayed by the organization commander, Col. Frederick E. Pierce. Maj. Phineas L. Rider performed valuable supervisory work in connection with the school, also Capt. Paul J. Norton.

Fifth Infantry. — Twenty-three officers completed this year's work, and three officers took up the work but failed to pass. This makes a total of twenty-six officers doing school work. Lieut. E. E. Lincoln of this organization attained 100 per cent.

Sixth Infantry. — One officer completed the three years' course, twenty-five completed this year's work, and one failed to pass, making a total of twenty-seven officers doing school work.

Eighth Infantry. — Eight officers completed the two years' school work, nineteen finished this year's work, three officers failed to pass, making a total of thirty officers doing school work. Lieutenant Dawson took partial course only, in hygiene and customs and essentials, having Army School certificate; Lieutenant Hanson also took partial course, for the same reason.

Ninth Infantry. — Twenty-four officers completed this year's school work, and four failed to pass, making a total of twenty-eight officers doing school work.

First Corps Cadets. — Nine officers completed the three years' course, three officers two years' work, four officers one year's work, making a total of sixteen officers doing the school work, there being no failures to pass.

Second Corps Cadets. — Eight officers completed two years' school work and one finished this year's work, making a total of nine officers doing this work, with no failures to pass. Lieut. W. A. Mann of this organization attained 100 per cent.

First Battalion Field Artillery. — One officer of Battery A com-

pleted the three years' course and twelve officers of the battalion finished this year's work, making a total of thirteen, there being no failures to pass.

First Squadron Cavalry. — Five officers completed the three years' course, one finished this year's work, making a total of six officers, there being no failures to pass.

Signal Corps. — One officer completed the three years' course, two finished this year's work, making a total of three officers.

Eligible List, United States Volunteers. — Mr. Percival M. Churchill finished the three years' course.

The total number of officers, including Mr. Churchill, taking the course this year, was two hundred and seven.

SERVICE SCHOOL DISCIPLINE.

The difference in commands concerning school discipline is marked, and with some organizations there has been little or no support manifested by commanding officers.

In those organizations where the head takes an active interest and feels the responsibility of supervising the instruction of his officers (U. S. Army Regulations, paragraph 236), the results invariably show greater interest on the part of student officers, and consequently more benefit is derived.

The plan of dealing direct with student officers instead of through channels will have to continue until officers of field rank can be found who are earnest enough to give some small measure of time to this very important duty.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

First. — If there can be found during the school year some officers of the regular service, well versed in certain subjects, who can be induced to give one hour or one hour and a half lectures, aided by the blackboard or maps, the interest of the student officers will be greatly enhanced, and knowledge more quickly imparted than by the monotonous text matter.

Second. — In connection with the subject of lectures, it is respectfully recommended that the secretary may have the power to furnish such regular officers with mileage and expenses, and such compensation as may make up for any extraordinary expenditure in connection with the school.

Third. — With regard to officers who have completed the three years' course, it is proposed to make a post-graduate course, either to consist of supplementary subjects, or composing a paper on some

up-to-date military subject, suitable prizes being offered, to heighten the interest, there seeming to be a sentiment current among the graduate officers that they would rather continue the work in some way, to be decided on later.

Fourth. — The matter of adopting some of the elementary Garrison School subjects for study might be considered. In this connection, it is well to remember the subjects for study outlined by the commander of the department of the east in his letter of instructions for the encampment at Pine Plains, N. Y., June to July, 1908. It will be found that the Service School course has included every subject mentioned by this letter, excepting guard duty, drill regulations, articles of war and a few paragraphs of army regulations concerning daily service and detachments. The other subjects mentioned are hygiene, interior economy, maps and reconnaissance, orders, security and information, marches, combats, transportation, shelter and field orders, all of which have been studied in the three years' course. It has been contended that guard duty and drill regulations are matters for practical demonstrated work on the floor of the armory during the indoor season, and that all company commanders are responsible for the instruction of their commands (U. S. Army Regulations, 1905). This being the case, it is still a mooted question as to the advisability of taking guard duty and drill regulations into the curriculum. As an impetus to the enthusiasm of the student, the matter of exemption from examinations when going before the Examining Board might cause him to study hard, but there must be some subjects left in which to examine, or men might be passed who had forgotten all they ever knew, or be out of touch with current instructions, and therefore not efficient.

Fifth. — The Examining Board should be furnished with each officer's record, for their consideration. Also, it is believed that the student officers should have a form of reward in exemption from examination for promotion by showing a certificate in some one branch of study, providing that new text-books have not been issued since in that study, or a period of four years has not elapsed since their school work.

Sixth. — That the records of the student officers also be handed to the Inspector General's Department for their information.

Seventh. — That the records of the student officers be forwarded to the Militia Division of the War Department for filing, and possibly the Bureau of Military Information and Intelligence.

Eighth. — That the fact that an officer has failed to pass the Service School examinations be made a matter for serious consid-

eration by the Examining Board, and that there should be some understanding arrived at by which candidates for promotion should know how important their Service School work may become to them.

IN CONCLUSION.

It has been noted the past year that there have been greater changes than ever before in the personnel of the officers of the organized militia of the State. The new blood, as a whole, is of a better quality than the old, thus showing a distinct gain and making for a higher standard. In some instances the changes have been traced directly to the requirements of this school, and it is hoped that the school influence will steadily continue to rid the service of the dead wood which encumbers it. If it accomplishes no other result than this elimination, it is well worth the money spent by the State.

The secretary hereby desires to acknowledge the unfailing support and courtesy of General Parker, former commandant, and the present commandant during the past school year.

The services of Captain Davis have been invaluable, and, although necessarily on duty elsewhere, his advice has been freely acted upon, and the magnetism of his personality has communicated itself through miles of space and has been an inspiration, not alone to the Service School, but to all officers in the service of Massachusetts.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM S. SIMMONS,
First Lieutenant First Corps Cadets,
Secretary.

REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M., BOSTON, July 15, 1908.

The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR : — In compliance with paragraph 34, General Orders, No. 10, A. G. O., current series, I have the honor to submit the following report upon the performance of field duty by this command at Pine Camp, Jefferson County, N. Y., June 13 to 21, inclusive, 1908.

The Eighth Infantry, M. V. M., having been assigned in orders to this brigade for this tour of duty, the commanding officer reported to me for instructions, as directed in orders from the Adjutant General's office.

Transportation to Pine Camp, N. Y., over the Boston & Maine Railroad and the West Shore Railroad was arranged by the brigade quartermaster according to the following schedule, which was published in brigade orders : —

Train A. — Brigade headquarters and Second Regiment headquarters, companies B, G, K, D; leave Boston 4 P.M., regular train; Springfield, 6 P.M.; Holyoke, 6.15 P.M.

Train B. — Second Regiment, companies I, F, L, M; leave Northampton, Company I, 6.30 P.M., via train A; Pittsfield, 7.58 P.M., regular train; Greenfield, 7.45 P.M.; Adams, 8.29 P.M., regular train.

Train C. — Second Regiment, companies A, C, H, E; leave Worcester, 5.10 P.M.; Orange, 7 P.M.

Train D. — Eighth Regiment headquarters, companies F, A, C, E; leave Haverhill, 2.29 P.M., regular train; Cambridge, trolley; Boston, 4.05 P.M.

Train E. — Eighth Regiment, companies L, G, H, B; leave Lawrence, 2.35 P.M., regular train; Gloucester, 2.43 P.M., regular train; Salem, 2.39 P.M., regular train; Everett, trolley; Boston, 4.20 P.M.

Train F. — Eighth Regiment, companies D, I, K, M; leave Lynn, 2.49 P.M., regular train; Somerville, trolley; Boston, 4.25 P.M.

Train G. — Sixth Regiment headquarters, companies A, H, B, D; leave Wakefield, 2.44 P.M., regular train; Stoneham, 3.10 P.M., regular train; Boston, 4.30 P.M.; Fitchburg, 6 P.M.

Train H. — Sixth Regiment, companies L, C, G, K; leave Boston, Company L, 4.30 P.M., via train G; Lowell, 4.40 P.M.

Train I. — Sixth Regiment, companies M, E, F, I; leave Milford, 4 P.M., regular train; South Framingham, 5.37 P.M., regular train; Marlborough, 5.45 P.M., special train; Concord, 6.15 P.M.

All troops arrived at Pine Camp without serious delay or incident, early Sunday morning, June 14, in good health, the several regimental commanders reporting to me that their men had traveled comfortably.

At about 7.30 A. M. I reported, in person, to the adjutant general of the camp, and received from him directions as to the location of my command. I was also informed at that time that the Twenty-third Infantry, National Guard, N. Y., was to be assigned to my brigade upon its arrival, June 16. The regimental camps had all been staked out by the engineer corps of the United States army, and mess shelters had been erected. Transportation of camp equipment and impedimenta from Pine Camp station to camp, a distance of about two miles, was furnished by the chief quartermaster by mule teams, and although some delays occurred, the regiments were able to pitch their camps with reasonable promptness. McCall incinerators had also been installed by the government officers.

In General Orders, No. 4, Camp of Instruction, Pine Camp, Jefferson County, N. Y., my command (including the Twenty-third New York Infantry) was officially designated as the First Infantry Brigade, and occupied the extreme right of the camp. Regimental camps were in the following order, from right to left; Second Massachusetts, Sixth Massachusetts, Eighth Massachusetts, Twenty-third New York; and, with respect to themselves, were so located that a flank rested on the general line of the camp, while company streets ran parallel to it. Brigade headquarters were established about two hundred yards to the south of the regiments.

The camp site was located upon a sandy plateau, covered for the most part with a stubby undergrowth, and generally well adapted to camp purposes. The soil, from its nature, readily absorbed all moisture, and only in the case of prolonged hot weather would appear to be disadvantageous.

The water supply was furnished from an adequate spring, and the quality is said, from government analysis, to be exceptionally

pure. What apparent lack of supply there was at times was due more to the size of the transmission pipes and concentrated use. Splendid bathing facilities were provided by the government authorities, and everything done to insure the health of the troops.

Troops in camp besides the First Infantry Brigade were as follows: Second Infantry Brigade, comprising the Twelfth United States Infantry; Twenty-fourth United States Infantry; First Battalion, Fifth United States Infantry. Engineer Battalion, comprising companies E and H, Second Battalion Engineers, U. S. A. Cavalry Brigade, comprising one squadron Eleventh United States Cavalry and Troop D, National Guard, N. Y., one squadron Thirteenth United States Cavalry, one squadron Fifteenth United States Cavalry and Troop B, National Guard, N. Y.; Squadron A, National Guard, N. Y.; Squadron C, National Guard, N. Y. Provision Battalion Field Artillery, comprising batteries D and E, Second Battalion, Third United States Field Artillery; First Battery, Field Artillery, National Guard, N. Y. Field Hospital detachment Company C, Hospital Corps, U. S. A.

About midday of the day of arrival in camp a very severe thunderstorm, accompanied by a high velocity of wind and much hail, delayed the progress of pitching camp somewhat, and thoroughly drenched everybody and nearly everything in camp, but happily no ill effects appeared to be experienced by the men because of it. Bad weather continued intermittently, so that the drills scheduled to begin on Monday morning had to be omitted, but after that time no interruptions occurred in the routine of camp.

The following summary of the consolidated report shows the daily strength of the command:—

June 14.

	For Duty.	Sick.	In Arrest.	Absent.
Headquarters,	13	—	—	—
Second Mass.,	797	—	—	22
Sixth Mass.,	808	—	—	13
Eighth Mass.,	809	—	—	6
Totals,	2,427	—	—	41

June 15.

Headquarters,	13	—	—	—
Second Mass.,	796	1	—	23
Sixth Mass.,	805	3	—	13
Eighth Mass.,	809	—	—	12
Totals,	2,423	4	—	48

June 16.

	For Duty.	Sick.	In Arrest.	Absent.
Headquarters,	13	—	—	—
Second Mass.,	791	5	1	22
Sixth Mass.,	804	2	—	15
Eighth Mass.,	807	2	—	12
Twenty-third N. Y.,	533	—	—	217
Totals,	2,948	9	1	266

June 17.

Headquarters,	13	—	—	—
Second Mass.,	789	8	1	22
Sixth Mass.,	800	5	1	15
Eighth Mass.,	804	2	1	16
Twenty-third N. Y.,	535	—	—	215
Totals,	2,941	15	3	268

June 18.

Headquarters,	13	—	—	—
Second Mass.,	787	9	3	21
Sixth Mass.,	799	6	—	16
Eighth Mass.,	809	—	1	12
Twenty-third N. Y.,	536	—	—	213
Totals,	2,944	15	4	262

June 19.

Headquarters,	13	—	—	—
Second Mass.,	786	9	2	23
Sixth Mass.,	796	8	—	17
Eighth Mass.,	811	—	—	12
Twenty-third N. Y.,	537	—	—	213
Totals,	2,943	17	2	265

June 20.

Headquarters,	13	—	—	—
Second Mass.,	800	1	1	20
Sixth Mass.,	800	3	—	18
Eighth Mass.,	805	3	—	14
Twenty-third N. Y.,	536	—	—	214
Totals,	2,954	7	1	266

The Twenty-third New York Infantry did not report until June 16.

The plan of work for the brigade was published daily from division headquarters, and was as follows:—

June 15.

Morning. — Company, battalion and regimental drill, close and extended order.

Afternoon. — Instructions in advance, rear and flank guards by companies and battalions.

June 16.

Morning. — Battalion and regimental drill, close and extended order.

Afternoon. — Instructions in advance, rear and flank guards by battalions and regiments.

June 17.

Morning. — Battalion and regimental drill, close and extended order.

Afternoon. — Instruction in outpost and reconnoissance by companies and battalions.

June 18.

Morning. — Battalion, regimental and brigade drill, close and extended order.

Afternoon. — Instruction in outpost and reconnoissance by regiments.

The terrain assigned to the First Infantry Brigade was extensive and well adapted to the exemplification of the principles prescribed for instruction. It was peculiarly well adapted to exemplifying the principles of the individual taking cover.

Officers' schools were held each morning and evening, attendance being compulsory. Papers were read by various officers of the United States army bearing upon the work of the troops, and ample opportunity usually given for a general discussion.

About 10 o'clock Wednesday evening, June 17, I was informed that the prescribed work for Thursday afternoon would be omitted, and that instead the troops would engage in working out a problem, which is given in full as Appendix A. The orders issued by me as commander of the Brown force are also furnished, as appendices B, C, D and E. My report upon the work of my command constitutes Appendix F, and the solution of the problem, furnished me after the conclusion of the maneuvers, is found as Appendix G.

The Massachusetts regiments broke camp Saturday afternoon, entraining in the early evening, and arrived at home stations Sunday morning, June 21. In this connection I must note the failure of the Eighth Infantry to carry out instructions contained in General Orders, No. 9, headquarters First Infantry Brigade, relative to the arrangement of tentage, cots, etc., for transportation, and the loading and unloading of wagons, — taking six hours to do that which was done by the Sixth Infantry in one hour and forty-

five minutes, — which resulted in great inconvenience, delay in the departure of the Second Infantry on schedule time, and extra expense to the State in shipping property to the State Arsenal which had to be left behind. For a detailed account of this matter see Appendix H.

The work of this camp was of a very practical character. Sanitation was most carefully looked after, and reference to the tabulated report above shows an extremely small percentage of the command reported sick. In view of the exposure to the storm which overtook the camp before the tents were pitched, I regard this as no less than remarkable.

Observation of the workings of the McCall incinerators at this encampment would, I think, convince any authority of the desirability of installing them at the State camp ground at Framingham in the place of the unsanitary vaults now in use. I urgently recommend their installation, and the construction of a crematory for burning all offal, etc.

In my report of the encampment of the First Brigade for 1907, I took pleasure in referring to the valuable assistance to the brigade of the services of Capt. Robert C. Davis, Seventeenth United States Infantry, detailed by order of the War Department to the Governor of Massachusetts as instructor to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and on duty with my command.

Fortunately for the brigade, Captain Davis had a like detail this year, and it affords me no less pleasure at this time than in 1907 to record official recognition of his zealous and untiring interest in the work of his assignment. Under his intelligent instruction the brigade has received positive benefit in the duties of the soldier.

A tour of duty such as took place at Pine Camp cannot result other than in good, particularly to the officers. I am of the opinion, however, that the enlisted men of militia organizations will be benefited to a greater degree by performing their tour of duty, at least two out of every three years, at their home camp grounds, with a good drill ground and an efficient army officer to advise and instruct. In this way careful attention may be given to, and proficiency attained in, those things which are essential in the making of a good soldier and the building up of a good military force, and which, in the very nature of things, must be more or less neglected in a camp such as that at Pine Camp, N. Y.

Very respectfully,

EMBURY P. CLARK,
Brigadier General, Commanding.

APPENDIX A.

HEADQUARTERS CAMP OF INSTRUCTION,
PINE CAMP, JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

CIRCULAR NO. 5. — BROWN.

PROBLEM NO. 2. — ADVANCE GUARD ACTION. THURSDAY P.M.,
JUNE 18, AND FRIDAY, JUNE 19, 1908.

General Situation.

A Blue army (imaginary) is retreating south from Ogdensburg to prevent being cut off by a superior invading Brown army (imaginary), which has crossed from Kingston to Clayton. On the night of June 18-19 the advance guards (real) of the Blue and Brown armies are bivouacked in the vicinity of Sterlingville and Evans Mills, respectively.

All the bridges over the Black River, except the one at Great Bend, have been destroyed, and there are no fords.

Special Situation — Brown.

The advance guard is ordered to leave its bivouac at 6 A.M., June 19, seize the bridge at Great Bend, and hold it until the arrival of the main army.

Brown Force.

Brig. Gen'l E. P. Clark, M. V. M., commanding; Twenty-fourth United States Infantry; Second Infantry, M. V. M.; Sixth Infantry, M. V. M.; First Squadron, Eleventh United States Cavalry; Second Squadron, Fifteenth United States Cavalry; Squadron C, National Guard, N. Y.; First Battery, National Guard, N. Y.; Ambulance section, Seventh Field Hospital.

Memoranda — Brown.

You will proceed with the indicated Brown force to bivouac selected by you near Evans Mills, at 3 P.M., June 18. In proceeding and bivouacking, you will make disposition as in enemy's country; furnish the senior umpire with copies of orders for the march, bivouacking and day and night positions of outpost.

The leading element will leave the bridge about one-half mile south-east of 58 at 6 A.M., June 19. The initial orders for this formation of commands and first movements will be written, and copies furnished the senior umpire before the beginning of the exercise.

The commanding officers of regiments and separate organizations will make timely application to the camp quartermaster for the necessary field transportation.

Organizations of the militia will provide themselves with 50 rounds of blank ammunition per man, both rifle and revolver, and regular organizations with 10 rounds per man of blank rifle and revolver ammunition.

By command of Major General GRANT,
A. J. BOWLEY,
Captain First Field Artillery, A. D. C., Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS CAMP OF INSTRUCTION,
PINE CAMP, JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

CIRCULAR No. 5. — BLUE.

PROBLEM No. 2. — ADVANCE GUARD ACTION. THURSDAY P.M.,
JUNE 18, AND FRIDAY, JUNE 19, 1908.

General Situation.

A Blue army (imaginary) is retreating south from Ogdensburg to prevent being cut off by a superior invading Brown army (imaginary), which has crossed from Kingston to Clayton. On the night of June 18-19 the advance guard (real) of the Blue and Brown armies are bivouacked in the vicinity of Sterlingville and Evans Mills, respectively.

All the bridges over the Black River, except the one at Great Bend, have been destroyed, and there are no fords.

Special Situation — Blue.

The advance guard is ordered to leave its bivouac at 6 A.M., June 19, seize the bridge at Great Bend, and take up a suitable position to protect the crossing of the main army.

Blue Force.

Col. C. A. P. Hatfield, Thirteenth Cavalry, commanding; Twelfth Infantry; First Battalion, Fifth Infantry; Eighth Infantry, M. V. M.; Twenty-third National Guard, N. Y.; Second Squadron, Thirteenth Cavalry; Squadron A, National Guard, N. Y.; Troop D, National Guard, N. Y.; Troop B, National Guard, N. Y.; Battery D, Third Field Artillery; Ambulance section, Sixth Field Hospital.

Memoranda — Blue.

You will proceed with the indicated Blue force to bivouac selected by you near Sterlingville, at 3 A.M., June 18. In proceeding and bivouacking you will make dispositions as in enemy's country. You will furnish the senior umpire with copies of orders for the march, bivouacking and day and night position of outpost.

The leading element will leave 17 at 6 A.M., June 19. The initial orders for the formation of commands and first movements will be written, and copies furnished the senior umpire before the beginning of the exercise.

The commanding officers of regiments and separate organizations will make timely application to the camp quartermaster for the necessary field transportation. Organizations of the militia will provide themselves with 50 rounds of blank ammunition per man, both rifle and revolver, and regular organizations with 10 rounds per man of blank rifle and revolver ammunition.

By command of Major General GRANT,

A. J. BOWLEY,

Captain, First Field Artillery, A. D. C., Adjutant General.

APPENDIX B.

HEADQUARTERS BROWN FORCE, CAMP OF INSTRUCTION,
PINE CAMP, JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y., June 18, 1908.

FIELD ORDERS, }
No. 1. }

I. In accordance with Circular No. 5, current series, Headquarters Camp of Instruction, Pine Camp, Jefferson County, N. Y., the undersigned hereby assumes command of the following troops, comprising the Brown force, in problem No. 2, advance guard action, for June 18 and 19, 1908: Twenty-fourth United States Infantry; Second Infantry, M. V. M.; Sixth Infantry, M. V. M.; First Squadron, Eleventh United States Cavalry; Second Squadron, Fifteenth United States Cavalry; Squadron C, National Guard, N. Y.; First Battery, National Guard, N. Y.; Ambulance section, Seventh Field Hospital.

II. The following staff is announced: Maj. Walter L. Sanborn, M. V. M., adjutant general; Capt. Robert C. Davis, Seventeenth United States Infantry, aide; First Lieut. Curtis D. Noyes, M. V. M., aide; First Lieut. Arthur Blake, M. V. M., aide.

III. The commanding officers of the above-mentioned organizations, composing the Brown force, will report to the undersigned at 9 o'clock A.M., June 18, 1908, at headquarters, First Infantry Brigade, Pine Camp, Jefferson County, N. Y.

E. P. CLARK,

Brigadier General, M. V. M.

APPENDIX C.

HEADQUARTERS BROWN FORCE, PINE CAMP,
JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y., June 18, 1908, 10 A.M.

FIELD ORDERS, }
No. 2. }

TROOPS.

Independent cavalry, Major DeBevoise, National Guard, N. Y.: First Squadron, Eleventh United States Cavalry; Squadron C, National Guard, N. Y. (less 1 troop).

Advance guard, Captain Jenkins, Twenty-fourth United States Infantry: 1 troop, Squadron C, National Guard, N. Y.; 1 battalion, Twenty-fourth United States Infantry; Detached Ambulance section, Seventh Field Hospital.

Main body (in order of march): 1 troop, Fifteenth United States Cavalry; 6 companies, Twenty-fourth United States Infantry; First Battery, National Guard, N. Y.; Second Infantry, M. V. M.; Sixth Infantry, M. V. M. (less 1 battalion); Ambulance section, Seventh Field Hospital (less detachment).

Rear guard, Major Sweetser, Sixth Massachusetts Infantry: 2 troops, Fifteenth United States Cavalry; 1 Battalion, Sixth Infantry, M. V. M.

1. No information concerning the enemy has been received.
2. This command will march this date to Evans Mills, on the 15-Leraysville-Wards Corner road, and bivouac in the vicinity of Evans Mills.
3. (a) The independent cavalry will start at 5.15 P.M. from camp, march rapidly to Evans Mills, and scout all roads north and west therefrom for a distance of 1 mile.
(b) The advance guard will start from Four Corners at 4.45 P.M.
(c) The main body will follow at 1,500 yards.
(d) The rear guard will follow the main body at 1,000 yards.
4. All wagon transportation will march immediately in rear of the main body.
5. The commanding general will be at the head of the main body.

By command of Brigadier General CLARK,

WALTER L. SANBORN,

Adjutant General.

Copies to commanders of organizations.

APPENDIX D.

HEADQUARTERS BROWN FORCES, LERAYSVILLE,
JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y., June 18, 1908, 6.45 P.M.

FIELD ORDERS, }
No. 3. }

1. No further information concerning the enemy has been received.
2. This command will bivouac to-night on the west bank of Pleasant Creek, about a half mile east of Wards Corners.

3. Outposts will be established by the advance guard, pickets being posted at the following points: 26, 41, Wards Corners, and a mile south of Wards Corners on the Wards Corners-Leraysville Road. Patrols will be sent out on all roads leading to pickets.

4. All wagon transportation will join the troops.

5. Headquarters will be at Drake's House, a quarter of a mile south-east of Wards Corners.

By command of Brigadier General CLARK,

WALTER L. SANBORN,

Adjutant General.

Copies to commanders.

APPENDIX E.

HEADQUARTERS BROWN FORCE,
IN CAMP, DRAKE'S FARM, JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.,
June 18, 1908, 11 P.M.

FIELD ORDERS, }
No. 4. }

TROOPS.

Advance Cavalry, Major DeBevoise, National Guard, N. Y.: Squadron C. National Guard, N. Y.; First Squadron, Fifteenth United States Cavalry. Horse artillery, Captain O'Ryan, National Guard, N. Y.: First section, First Battalion National Guard, N. Y.; 1 troop, Eleventh United States Cavalry. Vanguard, Col. F. E. Pierce, Second Infantry, M. V. M.: 1 troop, Eleventh United States Cavalry; 2 Battalions Second Infantry, M. V. M. Reserve (in order of march), Col. G. H. Priest, Sixth Infantry, M. V. M.: 1 troop, Eleventh United States Cavalry; 1 Battalion, Second Infantry, M. V. M.; First Battery, National Guard, N. Y. (less 1 section); Sixth Infantry, M. V. M.; Ambulance Section, Seventh Field Hospital; 3 companies Twenty-fourth United States Infantry. Flank guard, Major S. L. Faison, Twenty-fourth United States Infantry; 6 companies Twenty-fourth United States Infantry; 1 machine gun platoon.

1. The enemy is retreating south. His advance guard is reported in bivouac to-night in the vicinity of Sterlingville. Our main body is at Clayton.
2. This command will leave its bivouac at 6.15 A.M., June 19, 1908, seize the bridge at Great Bend, and hold it until the arrival of our main army.
3. (a) The advance cavalry will leave this camp at 6.15 A.M., June 19, 1908, and will proceed southeast with the utmost rapidity on the Leraysville-15-14 road to Great Bend. It will seize and hold the hill at the crossroads about one-fourth mile northwest of 15, the heights on the south side of Black River at 14, patrolling all roads in their vicinity as far as Four Corners. It will also seize and hold 25.
- (b) One section of horse artillery with cavalry guard will proceed with the utmost rapidity at 6.15 A.M., June 19, 1908, and seize a position on the north bank of the Black River, about one-half mile southwest of 14.
- (c) The vanguard will leave camp at 6.36 A.M., June 19, 1908, and proceed rapidly to the crossroads northwest of 15, and there await instructions.
- (d) The reserve will follow the support at 800 yards.
- (e) The flank guard will leave camp at 6.36 A.M., June 19, 1908, and proceed by the 26-25 Leraysville road to the road one-fourth mile northeast of Leraysville, then march to 15, parallel to the column, and protect its march.
4. All wagon transportation will follow the reserve.
5. The commanding general will be at the head of the reserve.

By command of Brigadier General CLARK,

WALTER L. SANBORN,
Adjutant General.

Copies to commanders of organizations.

APPENDIX F.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST INFANTRY BRIGADE, CAMP OF INSTRUCTION,
PINE CAMP, JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y., June 19, 1908.

*The Adjutant General, Camp of Instruction, Pine Camp, Jefferson
County, N. Y.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report of operations of the Brown forces under my command June 18, 19, 1908.

In accordance with Circular No. 5, Headquarters Pine Camp, etc., I issued Field Orders, Nos. 1 and 2 (copies enclosed).

In conformity with Field Orders, No. 1, the Brown forces assembled at about 4.30 P.M., June 18, 1908, and moved cautiously to Drake Farm.

Due to the problem of the morning, the hour of departure was changed from 3 P.M. to 4.30 P.M., and as commanding officers were unable to report to me in the morning, as contemplated in Field Orders, No. 1, there was some delay and some errors in assembly. This was quickly straightened out and the command was soon in motion.

At Leraysville, Field Orders, No. 3 (copy enclosed), for the night's halt and bivouac, was issued.

The command made camp and bivouacked about 7.30 P.M. The cavalry were sent out about three miles on roads leading to camp. Pickets were established on all the roads leading to camp about one mile out, and cavalry patrol sent out about one-half mile from them.

About 9.30 P.M. a platoon of cavalry was added to the outposts for patrol.

The command was bivouacked in position, the artillery being on top of the hills, one regiment of infantry on the crest, one regiment further down, where it could be deployed to the right or left. The cavalry was assembled at the edge of the stream, where it could be placed on the roads.

The position commanded all the country for a long distance and had a beautiful field of fire. For these reasons the outposts were small and only placed on the roads (order of outpost commander enclosed).

In conformity with Field Orders, No. 4 (copy enclosed), the command moved out at 6.15 A.M., June 19, 1908, to execute the prescribed problem.

My general intention was to push forward my advance cavalry, seize the bridge and certain important points, and follow on quickly with the main command, and either hold these points or drive the enemy away from them.

Very respectfully,

E. P. CLARK,
Brigadier General, M. V. M., Commander of Brown Forces.

APPENDIX G.

HEADQUARTERS CAMP OF INSTRUCTION,
PINE CAMP, JEFFERSON COUNTY, N. Y.

[For statement of problems see Circular No. 5.]

A SOLUTION OF PROBLEM NO. 2. — ADVANCE GUARD ACTION. 12 M.,
JUNE 19, 1908.

Solution — Blue.

FIELD ORDERS, }
No. 5. }

Advance Guard, Blue Army, Sterlingville, N. Y., June 19, 1908, 5 A.M.

TROOPS.

- (a) Advance cavalry, Major A: 3 troops Thirteenth Cavalry (less 2 platoons); Squadron A, National Guard, N. Y.; Troop B, National Guard, N. Y.; Troop D, National Guard, N. Y.; D Battery, Third Field Artillery.
- (b) Support, Major B: 1 platoon, Thirteenth Cavalry; 1 battalion Eighth Infantry, M. V. M.
- (c) Reserve (in order of march): 1 platoon Thirteenth Cavalry; 2 battalions Eighth Infantry M. V. M.; Twenty-third National Guard, N. Y.; Twelfth Infantry; 3 companies Fifth Infantry; Ambulance section, Sixth Field Hospital.
1. An invading Brown army has crossed from Kingston to Clayton. Last night his advance guard was bivouacked in the vicinity of Evans Mills.
 2. This command will continue to cover the retreat to-morrow.
 3. (a) The advance cavalry will leave 17 at 6 A.M., moving rapidly along the road 10-Four Corners-14, reconnoitering towards Wards Corners and Leraysville, seize the bridge at Great Bend and take up a suitable defensive position in the vicinity of 15.
 - (b) The support will leave 17 at 6.05 A.M., moving by the road 10-Four Corners-14, and re-enforce the advance cavalry in its position in the vicinity of 15. Patrols will be sent on the road 28-15-25-40 and all crossroads and trails to the west.
 - (c) The reserve will follow at 800 yards.
 - (d) The outpost will stand relieved when the advance cavalry has passed the line of observation, and it will then take its proper place in the column.
 4. The baggage train will proceed via 17-3 to a point about one mile east of Four Corners.
 5. I will be at the head of the reserve.

Second in Command, Colonel E.

Colonel Commanding.

Copies to Majors A and B, to commanders of the Artillery and infantry and to staff.
By wire to commander main army.

Estimate of the Situation and Reasons for Dispositions.

The Blue advance guard commander has received orders to seize the bridge at Great Bend and take up a suitable position to protect the crossing of the main army. His task, therefore, is fixed, and he is concerned mainly with its proper execution. Since the advance guard of the enemy is reported bivouacked on the preceding night in the vicinity of Evans Mills, about the same distance from the bridge at Great Bend as Sterlingville, and since it is most probable that the enemy intends to secure this bridge, it is doubtful whether the Blue force can get there first, and it is thus essential to move quickly.

The commander therefore sends his advance cavalry rapidly by the direct road to the bridge, with orders to take up a suitable position in the vicinity of 15, northwest of it, to block off the enemy expected from that quarter.

If the advance cavalry is successful in securing the bridge, and takes up a defensive position, it will soon be re-enforced by the support and later by the reserve, in which case the prospects of the successful crossing by the main army are fairly good.

Solution — Brown.

FIELD ORDERS, {
No. 6. }

Advance Guard, Brown Army, Evans Mills, N. Y., June 19, 1908, 5 A.M.

TROOPS.

- (a) Advance cavalry, Major A: 3 troops, Fifteenth Cavalry; Squadron C, National Guard, N. Y.; 3 troops, Eleventh Cavalry (less 1 platoon); First Battery, National Guard, N. Y.
 - (b) Support: First Battalion, M. V. M. (2d); 1 platoon, Eleventh Cavalry.
 - (c) Reserve (in order of march), Colonel B: Second Battalion, Second Infantry, M. V. M.; Sixth Infantry, M. V. M.; Twenty-fourth Infantry; Ambulance section, Seventh Field Hospital.
1. The enemy is retreating south from Ogdensburg, N. Y. His advance guard, strength unknown, bivouacked the night of June 18, 19 near Sterlingville.
 2. This command will march to-day by the Leraysville-15-Great Bend road, and occupy a position east and west through Four Corners, to prevent a crossing at Great Bend.
 3. (a) The advance guard will start from the bridge, about one-half mile southeast of 56, at 6 A.M., and moving rapidly proceed to Leraysville, from which place seven troops and the Field Artillery will continue to a position near Four Corners and occupy it, reconnoitering the Plank road toward Sterlingville. The remaining troops will reconnoiter the roads leading northeast from Leraysville and take a position flanking the road Four Corners-10, keeping in touch with the advance cavalry.
 - (b) The support will leave the same place at 6.05 A.M. and move along the Leraysville-15-Great Bend road.
 4. The baggage train will follow the main body to Leraysville, and then proceed to 40 and there await further orders.
 5. Reports will be sent to the head of the support.

Second in command, Colonel E,
By command of Brigadier General——.

Chief of Staff.

Dictated to commanders of independent cavalry, regiments and battery. By wire to commander main army.

Estimate of the Situation and Reasons for Dispositions.

The general situation in the problem states the conditions.

The Brown force is required to delay the retreat of the Blue army until its own army can come up to engage it.

The enemy's position is stated in the problem.

The Brown advance guard commander judges that the Blue force will attempt to gain and hold the bridge at Great Bend.

The cavalry is to quickly gain and hold the position desired. The artillery accompanies the cavalry as a strong element for the defense of the positions.

The distance being small, the gait of the cavalry can be maintained by the field artillery.

The disposition for the cavalry in position gives a concerted defense of the position (if it is gained), with the flank defended or in position for attack. If the position is not gained, the disposition can easily be converted into an attack of position with flank protected.

The location of the commander gives early returns of reports and time for change of orders to the reserve for an attack instead of defense.

EDWIN F. GLENN,

Lieutenant Colonel, Twenty-third Infantry, Chief Umpire.

APPENDIX H.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, June 22, 1908.

Brig. Gen'l E. P. Clark, Commanding First Brigade, M. V. M., Boston, Mass.

SIR:— In relation to the loading of the camp equipage belonging to your brigade, on the special trains leaving Pine Camp on June 20, 1908, I beg to report that forty-five wagons were furnished by Maj. R. M. Schofield, Chief Quartermaster, Pine Camp, and reported to me at 12.30 P.M. for the purpose of moving the material to the cars. Thirty of these wagons were assigned to the Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., at 12.45 P.M., and fifteen were assigned to the Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., at 1 P.M. The wagons for the Sixth Regiment were promptly loaded, and the provisions in General Orders, No. 9, Headquarters First Infantry Brigade, were complied with by this regiment as far as possible, and the material promptly loaded on the cars. About one-half the wagons, as soon as loaded, were returned to the Sixth Regiment for loading the company baggage, the remainder being assigned to the Eighth Regiment. The last team for the Sixth Regiment was loaded on the cars by 2.30 P.M.

The first load from the Eighth Regiment arrived at 1.55 P.M., and loads continued to arrive at regular intervals for some time; later, loads began to arrive at irregular intervals. These wagons from the Eighth Regiment were all held up until 3.15 P.M., when a detail for unloading the wagons arrived at the cars. This caused a delay of one hour and twenty minutes in which nothing could be done, as the detail from the Sixth Regiment, when their own property was loaded, were ordered to report back to their command. As soon as the first team arrived from the Eighth Regiment, in charge of Lieut. H. Douglass Campbell, Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., I made inquiries as to

the whereabouts of the unloading detail, and was informed that they were on the wagons.

General Orders, No. 9, referred to, prescribed that a loading detail of twenty-four men from each regiment should report to the brigade quartermaster for instructions previous to the arrival of the first team from his regiment, and remain on this duty until relieved by the brigade quartermaster. The General Orders also provided that when a team has been loaded it will proceed to the entraining point, accompanied by a member of the organization, who will be responsible for delivery to the loading detail.

There was great difficulty in making Lieutenant Campbell understand that the wagons must be unloaded promptly, and he had great difficulty in getting the men in charge of each of the wagons to leave their load and load other wagons on the railroad cars.

Several messages were sent to the commanding officer of the Eighth Regiment to cause the loading detail to report at once, but, as referred to, one hour and twenty minutes elapsed between the time they should have reported and the time they did report, and when they reported they reported only seventeen men all told.

There was great difficulty in making this detail do their work promptly, and so caused a loss of time in getting the wagons returned by delays in getting the baggage off the wagons.

General Orders referred to state that all tents, cots, ridges, poles and pegs will be placed on separate wagons, so that when delivered the material may be promptly loaded on cars. There was very little apparent effort in complying with the provisions on the part of this regiment, as more than one-half the wagons had a different sort of equipage on them, and in many cases the poles and ridges were mixed.

As each sort of material was arranged to go into one particular car door, this required that each wagon, after unloading what was on top, should go to some other door to unload the rest of the material, and as in many cases the wagon had to wait its turn, frequently three and sometimes four of these waits were necessary on one wagon, whereas had the wagons been loaded as directed there would have been only the one wait.

From these various causes the wagons were delayed in their return to the Eighth Regiment, and as a result of this delay wagons did not report to the Second Regiment at 3 P.M., as prescribed in General Orders, No. 9, and when the wagons did report they reported singly, at irregular intervals. The result of which was that the Second Regiment was unable to load its property on the cars previous to the departure of the trains on which the State property was to go.

The property thus prevented from going on the cars was loaded on the platform at the entraining point and arrangements were made that it be shipped by Maj. R. M. Schofield to the State Arsenal.

Had the teams been loaded by the Eighth Regiment as prescribed,

and had the loading detail reported when directed, the Eighth Regiment should have been completely loaded by not later than 4 P.M.; which is an allowance of one hour and fifteen minutes more than was consumed by the Sixth Regiment, this allowance being made for the reason that they received only fifteen teams at 1 P.M., and the other teams would have, in due course, reported about 2 o'clock, which is the hour designated for their breaking camp.

Had the schedule been followed, the Second Regiment would have received, at about 3 P.M., the hour for breaking camp, at least twenty teams, and by 3.30 or 4 P.M. should have received all teams needed to load their property, and their loading would then have been completed previous to 6 P.M., which would give them about the same allowance as was made above for the Eighth Regiment.

Another unfavorable factor was that, when the time became near when the teamsters quit work, many of them, while ordered to go to the Second Regiment, probably never got there, but quit work instead, diminishing the number of teams available. Another cause of delay was owing to the fact that, notwithstanding that General Orders, No. 9, said that the tents were to be folded and securely tied, and the cots folded with the head and foot pieces secured inside, and that the tent pegs should not be placed on the teams loose, or in baskets, tents or any other improper package, at least one-half of the tents of the Eighth Regiment were loosely rolled, and required attention before they could be placed in the car, and a large number of their cots were so badly folded that they had to be refolded. Almost all of their head and foot pieces fell out, and a large number of their tent pegs were not only put on the teams loose but were mixed up with other things, requiring a great deal of labor to sort them out and pack them at the cars. This work should have been done on the field by the regiment itself.

The Eighth Regiment finished loading its material on the train at about 7 P.M., having consumed six hours in doing what the Sixth did in one hour and forty-five minutes.

The material from the Second Regiment showed an effort to comply with the terms of the orders in regard to packing, but, owing to the absence of teams used by the Eighth Regiment, the material came very slowly.

Had I realized the absence of organization and system displayed by the Eighth Regiment, and had I realized the disregard which would be paid by this regiment to General Orders emanating from your headquarters, I should have arranged that the Eighth Regiment should have broken camp at 3 P.M., after the Sixth and Second had been loaded, at which time all the teams available in the field might have been utilized by this regiment, and I could have given my personal assistance in arranging the loading of the wagons at the camp without interfering with the handling of the matter of loading relating to the two other regiments, in which case the movement would have

been more satisfactory to all concerned; but until there remained only one regiment to load, my presence at the cars was required.

The loading of the train was criticised by Colonel Chamberlain, the United States inspector, and an explanation in accordance with the foregoing was made verbally to that official at that time.

Respectfully,

GEORGE BURROUGHS,
Major and Quartermaster, M. V. M.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, NATIONAL GUARD, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Sept. 4, 1908.

To the Adjutant General, M. V. M., State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to make the following report for the information of the Commander-in-Chief, in compliance with General Orders, No. 10, A. G. O., section VII.

Capt. George F. Guilford, commanding Company C, Fifth Regiment, suffers from an impairment of hearing which, if permanent, in my opinion disqualifies him for duty.

Lieut. William A. Newell, Company B, is inefficient. His resignation has been tendered.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM A. PEW, Jr.,
Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, NATIONAL GUARD, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Sept. 1, 1908.

To the Adjutant General, M. V. M., State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report for the information of the Commander-in-Chief.

In accordance with General Orders, No. 10, A. G. O., current series, the Fifth Regiment Infantry and the Ambulance Company section performed their annual tour of duty at South Framingham, from August 8 to August 15, inclusive.

The troops encamped on the State ground from August 8 to August 12. At 3 o'clock in the afternoon of August 12 they left the reservation for a practice march and field maneuvers. They returned to the reservation about 5 o'clock in the afternoon of August 14. Camp was broken at 11 A.M., August 15.

The following program was arranged and carried out: —

August 8. — Camp established.

August 9. — School of instruction in military courtesy, sword manual and rules for maneuvers; review and parade.

August 10. — Company drill in extended order, 8 to 9.30 A.M.; field exercises, advance guard, 9.45 A.M. to 12 M.; school for officers, 2 to 3 P.M.; school for noncommissioned officers, 3 to 3.30 P.M.; parade and tent pitching by First Battalion, Second and Third Battalions, in observation, 4.30 P.M.; guard mounting after tent pitching.

August 11. — Company and battalion drill, extended order 8 to 9.30 A.M.; field exercise, outpost, 9.45 A.M. to 12 M.; school for officers, 2 to 3 P.M.; school for noncommissioned officers, 3 to 3.30 P.M.; review by Commander-in-Chief; parade and tent pitching by Second Battalion, other battalions in observation, 4.30 P.M.; guard mounting after tent pitching.

August 12. — Battalion drill, close and extended order, 8 to 9.30 A.M.; afternoon devoted to the execution of the following problem: —

PROBLEM NO. 1.

A Brown division of infantry is advancing north, and halts on the night of Aug. 11, 1908, at the Massachusetts State Arsenal, South Framingham, Mass. The advance is resumed on Aug. 12, 1908. The advance guard is composed of 1 regiment of infantry, 1 ambulance company and the regimental train. Its commander is directed to proceed on the Framingham Center-Wayside Inn road to Wayside Inn, and there go into camp. The leading element is to leave the arsenal at 3 P.M., Aug. 12, 1908. The enemy is reported in the vicinity of West Acton, Mass.

Advance Guard, Brown Force. — Col. W. H. Oakes, Fifth Infantry, M. V. M., commanding; Fifth Infantry, M. V. M.; Ambulance Company, M. V. M.; regimental train.

Note. — The above command will march as in the enemy's country. Cultivated land will be considered as impassable. The advance guard commander will assemble the command in time to move out promptly at 3 P.M., Aug. 12, 1908. A proper advance guard order will be issued for the march, and a copy sent to the brigade commander, who will be assumed to be in command of the Brown division.

August 13. — During the night of August 12-13 troops encamped near Wayside Inn. Day devoted to following problem: —

PROBLEM NO. 2.

Attack and Defense of Convoy.

General Situation. — A Brown raiding force is operating in the enemy's country. The main body is at West Acton. A Blue force is camped at Marlborough.

Special Situation for Blue. — A battalion of Blue infantry is encamped at Marlborough. At 4 A.M., Aug. 13, 1908, its commander learns that a Brown raiding force has seized a number of farm wagons at Wayside Inn and intends seizing certain stores which have been collected at East Sudbury station. He moves out at 5.30 A.M., Aug. 13, 1908, intending to harass the Brown force while loading the supplies, then attack and attempt to destroy the convoy while on the march.

Note. — The Blue force will be ready to move out of camp at 7 A.M., Aug. 13, 1908, and will march when ordered to do so by the senior umpire with the Blue forces. The Blue commander will obtain permission from the owners to use any ground that he intends occupying or fighting over, or over which the Brown force is likely to approach. Cultivated ground will be considered as impassable. The Blue commander will issue appropriate orders for the harassing and attack of the convoy, copy of which will be furnished the brigade commander before leaving camp. Blue shirts will be worn. Each man will carry 30 rounds of blank ammunition, which will be carefully inspected by an officer on issue. Before leaving camp, the Blue commander will report in writing to the Adjutant General of the brigade the result of this inspection.

Blue Force. — Maj. Frank F. Cutting, Fifth Infantry, M. V. M., commanding; Third Battalion, Fifth Infantry, M. V. M.; one-half Ambulance Company, M. V. M.

Special Situation for Brown. — On Aug. 12, 1908, the Brown commander sends two battalions of infantry to Wayside Inn to seize a number of farm wagons reported there; thence to proceed to the East Sudbury station, seize stores reported and return to West Acton. The Brown force arrived at Wayside Inn late on the night of Aug. 12, 1908, impressed a number of farm wagons and drivers, rested several hours, and at 7 A.M., Aug. 13, 1908, moved out toward East Sudbury station to seize the stores.

Note. — The Brown force will leave camp at 7 A.M., Aug. 13, 1908, and march to East Sudbury station in conformity with the above problem, which may commence as soon as the rear guard leaves camp. The convoyed wagons will halt one hour at East Sudbury station, in which time the supplies are supposed to be loaded. During this hour the wagons will be parked near the barn north of station at East Sudbury. The Brown forces will then march northwest on the East Sudbury station-South Sudbury station-Sudbury Center-Willis Hill-Vose Hill road. Cultivated ground will be assumed to be impassable. The Brown commander will issue appropriate orders for the march from Wayside Inn, the

seizure of the stores, the protection during their loading, and the return march to West Acton, copy of which will be furnished the brigade commander before the Brown forces leave the camp at Wayside Inn. Khaki uniforms will be worn. Each man will carry 30 rounds of blank ammunition, which will be carefully inspected by an officer on issue. Before leaving camp the Brown commander will report in writing to the Adjutant General of the brigade the result of this inspection. The Brown commander will obtain permission from the owners to use any ground that he intends occupying or fighting over, or over which the Blue force is likely to approach.

Brown Force. — Lieut.-Col. W. W. Stover, Fifth Infantry, M. V. M., commanding; First and Second Battalions, Fifth Infantry, M. V. M., one-half Ambulance Company, M. V. M.; regimental wagon train.

August 14. — Troops spent the night of Aug. 13-14 near Willis Hill in South Sudbury. Day devoted to the following problem : —

PROBLEM NO. 3.

Attack and Defense of Position.

General Situation. — A Brown brigade of infantry is halted at Prospectville. One battalion is in the vicinity of Wayland, reconnoitering. A Brown force at Willis Hill, on Aug. 14, 1908, is attacked by a superior Blue force, which advanced from Wayside Inn. The Sudbury River is impassable, and all bridges, except the one one-half mile west of Wayland, have been destroyed.

Special Situation for Brown. — At 9.30 A.M., Aug. 14, 1908, the Brown commander, at Prospectville, receives orders to march rapidly to the assistance of the Brown force at Willis Hill. He orders the battalion at Wayland to push forward rapidly on the Wayland-East Sudbury station road, seize the hills about a mile west of Wayland, and hold them, and defend the bridge over the Sudbury River, until the arrival of the main body, about 12 M.

Note. — The Brown force will leave camp at 6.30 A.M., march to the hills, one mile west of Wayland, and take position suitable to carry out the above problem. The problem may commence any time after 9.30 A.M. The Brown commander will issue suitable orders for the occupation of these hills and the defense of the bridge (assuming that he was at Wayland, as prescribed in the problem), copy of which will be furnished the brigade commander before leaving camp. Cultivated ground will be assumed to be impassable. Khaki uniforms will be worn. Each man will carry 30 rounds

of blank ammunition, which will be carefully inspected by an officer on issue. Before leaving camp the Brown commander will report in writing to the Adjutant General of the brigade the result of this inspection. The Brown commander will obtain permission from the owners to use any ground that he intends occupying or fighting over, or over which the Blue force is likely to approach.

Troops. — Maj. Francis Meredith, Jr., Fifth Infantry, M. V. M., commanding; Second Battalion, Fifth Infantry, M. V. M.; one-half Ambulance Company, M. V. M.

Special Situation for Blue. — At 7 A.M., Aug. 14, 1908, a superior Blue force attacked a Brown force at Willis Hill; the Blue commander learns that a Brown brigade of infantry is at Prospectville, and has been ordered to re-enforce the Brown forces he is attacking. He sends two battalions of infantry to seize the hills a mile west of Wayland and the bridge over the Sudbury River, and prevent the advance of this Brown brigade.

Note. — The Blue force will leave camp at 8 A.M., Aug. 14, 1908, and march to South Sudbury, accompanied by the wagon train, which will here be detached. As soon as the Blue force has passed East Sudbury station the quartermaster will take the train to a suitable camp site on the East Sudbury station-Saxonville road, and there await the arrival of the troops. At 9 A.M., Aug. 14, 1908, the Blue force may leave South Sudbury; the problem will then commence, as above prescribed. The Blue commander will issue suitable orders for the seizure of the hills and bridge, and their defense afterwards, copy of which will be furnished the brigade commander before leaving camp. Blue shirts will be worn. Each man will carry 30 rounds of blank ammunition, which will be carefully inspected by an officer on issue. Before leaving camp the Blue commander will report in writing to the Adjutant General of the brigade the result of this inspection. The Blue commander will obtain permission from the owners to use any ground that he intends occupying or fighting over, or over which the Brown force is likely to approach. All cultivated ground will be considered impassable. The Blue force may assume that the Brown force at Willis Hill is fully engaged, and may disregard it.

Blue Force. — Maj. Willard C. Butler, Fifth Infantry, M. V. M., commanding; First and Third Battalions, Fifth Infantry; one-half Ambulance Company, M. V. M.; regimental train (as far as Sudbury).

At the conclusion of the problem, about noon, troops marched to the vicinity of Saxonville and bivouacked for a few hours; march resumed for camp at 4 o'clock. On August 12 and 13 road maps

were made. The problems were carried out as prescribed, and the commanding officers of the different forces issued suitable field orders. An enlarged map of the country to be operated on had been procured, and all officers were furnished with blueprints of this map. On the afternoons of August 13 and 14 the officers were assembled, the problems and orders of the various commanders read, the senior umpires with each force submitted their reports and criticisms, and a decision was rendered as to the successful force.

The State reservation at South Framingham is unfit for infantry work. The ground is about large enough for the extended order drill of a single battalion. The country in the vicinity is cultivated and not available for maneuver purposes. It was with great difficulty that permission could be obtained this year to occupy private ground. No available country was procurable within ten miles of the camp. The reservation is accessible to crowds who interfere with work, create filth and are an unnecessary expense to their friends among the soldiers. The unsanitary conditions are favorable to the spread of contagious diseases; an epidemic may occur at any time.

The following is an extract from the report of the senior Surgeon on duty with the troops from August 8 to August 15, upon the health of the troops and the condition of the State reservation. I concur in his representation as to facts.

At Framingham there were many bowel troubles, which I feel were due to the peculiarly unsanitary conditions of the field. The same thing occurred when the regiment was there two years ago in August. We did not have these troubles at the forts last year nor at Westfield nor Manassas.

The bad conditions against which I most earnestly protest are as follows:—

Field.—The field itself has been used for over twenty-five years. It has been a receptacle for all sorts of excreta from man and beast, and the soil must be polluted. It is badly located, exceedingly hot in the daytime and very foggy at night. On the south and west it is surrounded by swamp land. Back of the guardhouse is a small swamp. Between the camp site and the arsenal every night arose a dense bank of fog. Some nights this spread into the camp itself. As a result the men awoke to start the day in damp clothing.

During the field maneuvers the health of the men was much better, in spite of the hard work and green apples and sleeping on the ground. At Framingham every man had a folding cot.

Guardhouse.—The guardhouse is poorly ventilated, the doors being near the middle and opposite each other. Bunks for men are between these doors and one end, where there is another door. There are no

windows or means of airing bunks, which get no sunlight. Bunks have old, musty mattresses, which men refuse to sleep on. Sunday night, August 9, men slept on porch. Back of guardhouse is building used as lock-up; in one end is water-closet; has two little, cellar-like windows, about seven feet from the floor, nailed shut; no ventilation unless door is left open into cell corridor. Flushing apparatus of such a nature that when water is drawn on to flush, the water not only splashes up against the man, but actually spills over onto floor, one of them spilling about a cupful at each flushing.

In consequence of these unsanitary conditions I obtained authority from the brigade commander to have the guard put under canvas, where it stayed the rest of the tour. The change was hailed with delight by both officers and men.

Mess Halls. — The mess halls are in a fairly sanitary condition, but the tables are greasy and dirty with the accumulations of years. The companies scrubbed them as much as possible, but the grease, etc., has soaked in so that it is impossible to get them clean. If these halls are to be used again the tables should be removed and new ones put in, and the whole inside of the mess halls whitewashed several coats.

Cook Houses. — These are in a very unsanitary condition and a constant menace to health. They are saturated with dirt and grease, which it is impossible to eradicate. The tables over which food is served, and on which meats and bread have been cut for years, are soaked with filth and not fit to feed a dog on. All the shelves are in much the same condition. Soap and water and germicides cannot possibly make these things clean.

The concrete about the cook houses is cracked and heaved so that many places are several inches lower in the center than at the edges. As a result, water and slops from dish washing, etc., collect there, and constant sweeping of these places is the only way of keeping anywhere near clean.

The wooden gutters from faucets to rear gutter are rotted out, and allow slops, etc., to flow onto concrete. The cement gutter running along rear of cook houses has so little slope that fine particles of kitchen refuse constantly collect there, and the gutter is so shallow that these particles are continually washing onto the adjacent dirt road and making a filthy mess. It was necessary to scrape out this dirt daily and replace it with fresh gravel and lime, and even then the place looked very badly and flies collected. Food was kept screened as much as possible, but could not keep the flies off all food, especially during service and meal times.

Sinks. — I cannot express my feeling strongly enough in regard to the filthy sinks and their dangerous location.

They are bricked up vaults, covered with wooden buildings, and have been used for this purpose for years. The wooden interior apparently has not been even whitewashed for years. The seats were smeared with filth, and the parts at the ends used for urinals were

saturated with the urine of years. These smelled vilely on our arrival in camp, from the preceding organizations which had occupied the camp. The seats and urinals were scrubbed with corrosive sublimate and sulpho-naphthol, but this had little effect on the prevailing conditions.

The vault contents themselves were kept covered with earth and lime by a continuous detail. On Sunday and Governor's day (Tuesday, August 11) the camp was crowded with visitors, and six or seven thousand people were using the equipment planned for one thousand, and that equipment of a very antiquated and dangerous type. The result was a very foul condition of affairs in spite of increased efforts at cleanliness.

Location. — If the people who planned the layout of the field had desired to kill off all the troops there they could not have located the sinks better. Sinks should be located on the opposite side of the camp from the mess halls and cook houses. Here, however, they are on the same side, and the easternmost one is only 50 feet from the nearest cook house. The farthest one is not much more than double this distance from a cook house.

The eastern stable is about 50 feet from its nearest cook house. Dressing of course collects some, although it was carted off every two or three hours. Both stables and sinks swarmed with the usual crop of August flies, which visited back and forth from sink and stable to cook house and mess hall.

About 200 feet south of the eastern cook house I found a trench about three feet deep, which had been used by some preceding organization as a swill dump. The swill had been lightly covered with dirt, but dogs had dug much of it up, and it was swarming with flies and stinking horribly. It was covered at once, but, of course, the next dog may dig it up again. Such a condition should never have been permitted. No permanent camp should bury its refuse within a mile of its quarters.

The bath house is fairly clean, but the so-called shower is merely a piece of hose pipe attached to a faucet. Modern showers are entirely lacking. The bath house itself should have more ventilation.

During the field maneuvers the health of the men was excellent, in spite of very hard work and intensely hot weather. There were, of course, many sore feet and a few collapses, but less than we expected. . . .

I cannot too highly recommend the type of field maneuvers of August 12 to 14. With the exception of the selection of the sites for sinks for the Second and Third Battalions on night of August 12, which were in swampy ground, the camps were excellent from a sanitary point of view. These maneuvers are much better for the men than a permanent camp, with a flood of visitors and the resulting flow of liquor. . . .

In regard to the condition of the arsenal field, I feel that the only

safe thing is abandonment of the plant. No type of sanitation can remove the soil pollution, especially in rear of cook houses and sinks, and the only way to get the cook houses and sinks themselves safe is to destroy them and rebuild.

Of course the great danger is typhoid fever. Some time, unless conditions are changed, there is going to be an epidemic of typhoid fever started there. In fact, at least two regiments took typhoid fever from there to southern camps in 1898. (See "Report on the Origin and Spread of Typhoid Fever in United States Military Camps during the Spanish War in 1898.") Conditions there now are ten years worse than in 1898, and if any number of men were kept there any extended time an epidemic would be almost sure to follow.

I must earnestly protest against any organization, for whose health I am responsible, being sent there for any tour of duty.

In view of the above serious condemnation of the camp ground at Framingham as a place for encamping the State troops, I recommend that a board of medical officers be immediately appointed to consider whether or not the State reservation at Framingham is a proper place, from a sanitary standpoint, for the State troops to perform any tours of duty.

In addition I would invite the attention of the Commander-in-Chief to the fact that if an epidemic should break out at a Framingham camp, by reason of its unsanitary condition, the State is required by section 198, chapter 604 of the Acts and Resolves of 1908, to reimburse militiamen for time lost, and to bear the actual expense of their care and medical attendance. This might involve the State in an expenditure of many thousand dollars.

During the maneuvers the troops were furnished transportation hired by the Quartermaster General. Such transportation is always unsatisfactory, owing to the lack of uniformity in the capacity of the wagons. It is apparently the intention of the federal authorities, in the exercise of their constitutional power, to prescribe that the training of the militia in the future shall be along practical lines, and of a character to fit them for service. With such a training the State troops will continually need proper transportation. I recommend that each company of infantry be furnished, as early as practicable, with a covered escort wagon, the same to be held at the company quarters.

The Subsistence Department seemed to satisfactorily perform its work. It is recommended that, in addition to the rations which are issued by the commissary, a "sales commissary" be established. This would give the company commanders an opportunity to vary

their meals, and acquire more experience in feeding their men. Some of the large grocery stores would undoubtedly sell to the Subsistence Department certain stores, which, if not sold to the companies, could be returned.

The instruction in map making, under Col. John Caswell, was very successful. Unfortunately he could be at camp but two days, but in that time, in about seven hours, he instructed over a dozen officers so well that most of them could make a fairly readable road map. On Aug. 12, 1908, a road map from Framingham to Wayside Inn was made by five officers, each doing one-fifth, all on the same scale, and then consolidated on arrival in camp. Similarly, two officers made a road map from Wayside Inn to Willis Hill. In the regular service to-day a great deal of attention is paid to map making, and all officers, especially lieutenants, are expected to be able to make readable road and position sketches. It is therefore recommended that the supervision of such work be added to the duties of one of the chiefs of department, and as the present Acting Chief of Ordnance, Colonel Caswell, is so well fitted for these duties, his name is suggested. Every company is supposed to be equipped with the following engineer property, which comes in a compact box: one sketching case, one pedometer, one clinometer, one pace tally, one prismatic compass, one box compass, one ruler, etc. It is recommended that requisition for the above-named articles be submitted as early as practicable to the general government, so that they will be on hand for next summer's camp.

I desire to invite attention to the kind of camp prescribed this year for the Fifth Regiment Infantry and the Ambulance Company. It was entirely a field camp, ending in minor tactical problems, after the command had been prepared for them by a systematic scheme of instruction. I most earnestly recommend that this class of camp be given in the summer of 1909 to each of the regiments of my brigade, and that I, in conjunction with the various regimental commanders, be authorized, subject to the approval of the Adjutant General, to select the places of camping.

In conclusion, I feel it is only proper for me to acknowledge the hearty co-operation I received from the officers and men of both the Fifth Regiment and the Ambulance Company, thus making possible the successful completion of the first camp of this kind ever attempted in this State.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM A. PEW, Jr.,

Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, April 27, 1908.

*To the Adjutant General, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State House,
Boston.*

SIR: — In accordance with directions contained in communication dated Adjutant General's office, April 17, 1908, I have the honor to submit the following report of the tour of duty performed by my command in connection with the fire in Chelsea.

I have delayed making this report in order to obtain accurate reports from the officers of my command who were at any time acting on detached service.

On Sunday, April 12, at 7 P.M., I was ordered by the Adjutant General to assemble my command and proceed to Maverick Square, East Boston, for fire duty, as soon as possible. I received the order by telephone, written orders reaching me at 8 P.M. The members of the corps were summoned by means of the alarm list, and at 9 P.M. 50 men had reported.

At 9.05 P.M. this detachment, uniform dress, with overcoats, six rounds ball cartridges, officers armed with revolvers with ammunition, under command of Capt. Charles H. Rollins, with myself, the adjutant, the quartermaster, and Lieutenants Foss and Bird, left the armory and proceeded by electric car and East Boston ferry to Maverick Square, which was reached at 10 P.M.

On arrival at police headquarters it was found that no word had been received that the militia had been ordered there, and that the police needed no assistance, and I awaited the arrival of the Adjutant General, who, I was informed by telephone, was on the way to East Boston, for further orders.

At 10.40 P.M. Capt. Charles H. Cole, with a second detachment of 60 men, arrived.

At 11.20 P.M. the Adjutant General arrived, and directed that the detachment proceed to Chelsea and report to Colonel Nutter, C. C. A. At 11.25 P.M., under command of Captain Rollins, the detachments proceeded to Chelsea Square over the Meridian Street bridge, arriving at midnight. One lieutenant and 20 men were detached and directed to report to the Acting Governor at the city hall, Boston, by order of the latter.

At 11 P.M. First Lieut. Freeman Hinckly, with 16 men, left the armory and proceeded, under orders of the Acting Governor, to the store of the S. S. Pierce Company, whence they escorted a train of teams loaded with supplies to Chelsea Square, arriving at 12.45 A.M., April 13.

At 12.30 A.M. the last detachment of about 40 men, under Capt.

Edward H. Hoyt, with Capt. John Lavelle and other officers, left the armory and proceeded to Chelsea Square, arriving at 1.30 A.M.

At 2 A.M., April 13, I was ordered by Colonel Nutter, C. C. A., to relieve Captain Hill of the United States Marine Corps, and immediately sent out a guard to occupy the posts which his corps had been guarding. This guard consisted of an officer of the day, officer of the guard, two sergeants, four corporals and fifteen privates, disposed in a cordon around the eastern side of the burned district, and two detached posts, one at Meridian Street bridge and one at the Charlestown bridge, consisting each of one lieutenant, one sergeant, one corporal and five privates. The guard around the burned district was increased from time to time until it numbered 25 men. The detached post was kept on the Charlestown bridge until early on the morning of April 14, and the detached post at the Meridian Street bridge until noon, April 14.

All the officers, except the field and staff, were on guard during the tour, and the men two or even three times during a period of twenty-four hours.

The corps was quartered in the G. A. R. hall, near Chelsea Square, and was rationed in the hall on canned beef, bread, ham sandwiches, coffee, baked beans and crackers. There were no cooking facilities in the hall. On the 14th, by permission of Colonel Nutter, three companies were sent in detachments to a hotel in Charlestown and one company to a boarding house in Chelsea for dinner.

A number of guards were provided during the tour, such as a detail of a corporal and 3 men at police headquarters, which detail was permanent, a detail at Eagle hall over supplies, a detail at a store on Winnisimmet Street, a detail at the post-office, a detail at the Chelsea Trust Company, a detail to protect men digging for bodies near Dr. Fenwick's house.

The morning report of April 13 showed present for duty 15 officers and 145 men. The morning report of April 14 showed present for duty 16 officers and 187 men, 35 men being absent; of the 35 absentees several were newly enlisted and had no uniforms, and some were out of the State on furloughs.

At 10 P.M., April 14, I was ordered by Colonel Nutter to assemble my command at 10.30 and proceed to my home station. After calling in the guard my command boarded electric cars at 10.35 P.M., and reached the armory in Boston at 11 P.M.

Consolidated reports of April 13 and 14 are enclosed.

Very respectfully,

THOMAS TALBOT,

Lieutenant Colonel, First Corps Cadets, M. V. M.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, August 10, 1908.

*To the Adjutant General, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State House,
Boston, Mass.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the tour of camp duty performed by my command at Pine Camp, Jefferson County, New York, July 5 to 12, inclusive, in accordance with paragraph X., General Orders, No. 10, A. G. O., Commonwealth of Massachusetts, dated Boston, June 2, 1908.

The corps assembled at the armory at 5.30 P.M. on July 4. Uniform, cotton service. Enlisted men equipped with haversack, canteen, rubber blanket and shelter tent roll containing woolen blanket.

The strength of the command was as follows: 14 officers, 202 enlisted men and a band of 24 pieces.

Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon, Inspector General, and Capt. Robert C. Davis, Seventeenth United States Infantry, accompanied the corps on this tour of duty.

The corps left the armory at 5.55 P.M. and arrived at the North station at 6.15 P.M., where it entrained in a special troop train, consisting of one palace horse car (carrying twelve horses), two large baggage cars, one combination baggage and passenger car, six tourist sleepers and one standard sleeper.

The train left the North station at 6.30 P.M. and arrived at Pine Camp at 9.05 A.M., July 5.

Detrainment was made immediately upon arrival, and the command marched to the camp ground assigned it (Infantry Camp No. 1), arriving at 9.45 A.M. Details were left at the train to unload the baggage and camp equipage, which was promptly transported to the camp ground and tents pitched and kitchens arranged.

On July 6 the regular routine of camp duty, as directed in orders from division headquarters, was taken up and carried out during the rest of the tour.

On July 9 the first field exercise in which the corps took part occurred. In this the corps left camp at 4.30 P.M., forming part of the Blue force, and marched north in the direction of Sterlingville, where it went into bivouac. At 1 A.M., July 10, camp was struck, and the corps went on outpost duty, relieving the Fourth Maryland Infantry. At 6.30 A.M. the corps was withdrawn from outpost and directed to form the reserve of the Blue force, taking position in rear of the left of the line. Later the reserve was ordered to reinforce the left of the firing line. The return to camp was made at noon.

On July 13 a second maneuver took place, on which occasion I had the honor to command the Blue force, the command of the corps devolving upon Capt. Charles H. Cole, Company B. In this maneuver the corps left camp at 4.30 A.M., forming part of the reserve of the Blue force, and took an important part in the action which followed. The return to camp was made at noon.

On the afternoon of July 13 the third maneuver took place. In this the corps left camp at 4 P.M., forming part of the Brown force, and marched to near Sterlingville, where it went into bivouac. Camp was struck at 1 A.M. and a night march performed by the Brown force, in which the corps formed a part of the reserve. This march was toward the south, in the direction of Great Bend, and ended in an attack upon an opposing Blue force at daylight. In this attack the corps formed a part of the firing line. The return to camp was made at 6 A.M.

On the afternoon of July 14 the corps broke camp, and entrained at 8.30 P.M., reaching Boston July 15 at 10 A.M. and the armory at 11 A.M.

On July 10 the corps was honored by the visit of Adj. Gen. William H. Brigham, Brig. Gen. William B. Emery, Quartermaster General, Col. Frederick E. Pierce, Second Massachusetts Infantry, Mr. George Howland Cox and Lieut. Col. William A. Hayes, 2d, retired. These guests remained with us until the afternoon of July 13.

In conclusion I wish to express my great appreciation of the assistance rendered to my command by Capt. Robert C. Davis, Seventeenth United States Infantry. He was untiring in his efforts to assist the corps in every way, and the success of the tour of duty was very largely due to the valuable instruction received from him.

A copy of the attendance report is inclosed and marked inclosure A.

Very respectfully,

THOMAS TALBOT,

Lieutenant Colonel, First Corps Cadets, M. V. M.

DATE.	PRESENT.					ABSENT.					PRESENT AND ABSENT.			Percentage of Attendance.
	FOR DUTY.		SICK.		Totals.	WITH LEAVE.		WITHOUT LEAVE.		Totals.	PRESENT AND ABSENT.			
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.		Totals.			
1908.														
July 4,	14	202	-	-	216	2	31	-	3	36	16	236	252	85.71
July 5,	14	202	-	-	216	2	31	-	3	36	16	236	252	85.71
July 6,	14	202	-	-	216	2	31	-	3	36	16	236	252	85.71
July 7,	14	201	-	-	215	2	32	-	3	37	16	236	252	85.32
July 8,	14	201	-	-	215	2	32	-	3	37	16	236	252	85.32
July 9,	14	202	-	-	216	2	31	-	3	36	16	236	252	85.71
July 10,	14	200	-	2	216	2	31	-	3	36	16	236	252	85.71
July 11,	14	197	-	4	215	2	31	-	4	37	16	236	252	85.32
Average,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85.56

The above does not include a band of 24 pieces.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
SALEM, December 17, 1908.

To the Adjutant General of Massachusetts.

SIR: — I have the honor to report as follows on the tour of camp duty of the Second Corps Cadets, July 18 to 25, inclusive.

The command left Salem at 8.20 A.M., July 18, and arrived at the camp ground, East Boxford, Mass., at 9.20 A.M., without any delay. Camp was pitched by the men and everything was in order by mess call, at 12.30.

The close order work during the week consisted of one battalion drill, march to mess with music and the ceremonies. The balance of the work was extended order, advance and rear guard, outpost, with problems the last two days.

The Governor and staff reviewed the corps on Friday afternoon.

The weather was excellent, except the last day. The health of the command was good. I enclose the surgeon's report for the tour.

Owing to illness, we were, greatly to our regret, without our commanding officer, Lieut. Col. John E. Spencer.

The advantage of having Capt. R. C. Davis, Seventeenth Regular Infantry (to whom we are greatly indebted and who laid out the problems), as instructor for a second time was clearly shown, and I earnestly hope that he can be again detailed for work with the State troops during the coming year.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES F. ROPES,

Major Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST SQUADRON CAVALRY, M. V. M.,
SOUTH ARMORY, IRVINGTON STREET, BOSTON, July 27, 1908.

The Adjutant General, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

SIR: — I have the honor to report that in compliance with General Orders, No. 10, A. G. O., current series, and orders No. 10 these headquarters, this command performed its tour of camp duty and field day at the State camp ground, Framingham, July 11 to 18, 1908, inclusive.

Troop commanders, with troops mounted, were ordered to report at 7.30 A.M., July 11, at the junction of Commonwealth Avenue and Beacon Street, Boston, and each did so on time. After watering horses the march to Framingham was taken up, at 7.45 A.M., going by way of Allston, Brighton, Newton, Auburndale, Weston and Cochituate, a distance of 19 miles. The regulation number of halts was made, but horses were not watered again, and the 19 miles were covered in four hours, arriving at the field at 11.45 A.M.

On my arrival Captain Harrison reported to me the arrival of his command, the Signal Corps, and he was given permission to carry out his own program of work for his own organization, conforming as nearly as practicable to the hours of service and calls for my own command.

No drill was held on the 11th and the entire time was devoted to pitching tents and getting quarters in order. Guard was mounted at 6.40 P.M., which included patrols to guard the buildings not used by this command.

On Sunday, the 12th, horses were exercised from 9 A.M. till 10.30, and no further duties were engaged in until 4 P.M., when parade was held, the passage of the squadron in review being at the three gaits, walk, trot and gallop, which practice was followed through the week at all parades and reviews.

On the 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th and the morning of the 17th the regular schedule was carried out, as follows: —

First call,	5.20 A.M.
Reveille,	5.30 A.M.
Assembly, water, stables,	5.35 A.M.
Sick,	6.15 A.M.
Mess,	6.45 A.M.
Fatigue,	7.15 A.M.
Drill, boots and saddles,	8.45 A.M.
Recall,	10.30 A.M.
Water, assembly,	11.45 A.M.

First sergeants' call,	12	M.
Mess,	12.15	P.M.
Drill, boots and saddles,	2.30	P.M.
Recall,	4	P.M.
Parade immediately after recall.		
Muster, immediately after recall.		
Water, stables, assembly,	5	P.M.
Mess,	6	P.M.
Guard mounting,	6.30	P.M.
Assembly, guard mounting,	6.40	P.M.
Retreat,	7.15	P.M.
Tattoo,	9	P.M.
Call to quarters,	10.45	P.M.
Taps,	11	P.M.

Until Tuesday, the 14th, all drills were by troop. On Tuesday afternoon and for the balance of the week the drills were by squadron, chiefly in close order work, extended order mounted and practice in charging.

Friday, the 17th, His Excellency the Governor arrived on the field at 12.30 P.M., accompanied by members of his staff. Squadron drill was held at 2 P.M. and recall at 2.45 P.M. The service uniforms were then changed to dress, and the squadron line was formed again at 3.15 P.M., and a new standard and State flag were presented to the squadron by His Excellency Gov. Curtis Guild. This ceremony was followed by a review of the post troops, the Signal Corps and the First Squadron Cavalry by His Excellency.

Saturday, the 18th, the general was sounded at 8.25 A.M., boots and saddles at 10 A.M., and the squadron left the field at 10.15 A.M., and, reversing the route traveled on the 11th, arrived at the junction of Commonwealth Avenue and Beacon Street at 2.15 P.M., where horses were watered and the troops dismissed to go to their armories.

Although the heat was great the early part of the tour, no drills or ceremonies were omitted or shortened on this account, and no sickness was reported as due to the heat. The health of the command was good, and the only case treated by the surgeons that was at all serious was that of Private Masse, Troop D, who, while on drill, was kicked in the shin by a horse.

The horses were in uniformly better condition the last of the tour than when the troops reported. There were only a few sore backs, and most of these were old sores.

The men took an interest in the work, especially in the drills,

which were taken chiefly at the trot, and the squadron showed progress as the week advanced. The tour as a whole was of profit to the command.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM A. PERRINS,

Major.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION FIELD ARTILLERY, M. V. M.

To the Adjutant General of Massachusetts.

In compliance with General Orders, No. 10, I have the honor to submit my report of the annual tour of duty performed by this battalion, July 19 to 27, inclusive.

It having been decided that the battalion should have practice in route marches, with a permanent camp at South Framingham State camp grounds, the staff of the battalion assembled at its headquarters in Lawrence on Friday, July 18, at 1 P.M., and at 2 P.M. started to march over the road to Bedford, the place selected for its bivouac for the night. The staff was well horsed, and was accompanied by a surgeon and two hospital men. The battalion baggage wagons, in charge of the quartermaster, followed the staff. Arriving at Bedford in the early evening, it rested for the night. Early Saturday morning the march was again taken up, and camp at South Framingham was reached at 11 A.M., where the headquarters soon pitched; and all were in quarters and very comfortable before the heavy shower, which struck the camp at 2 P.M.

The adjutant, assisted by the members of the staff, laid out the positions for the locations of the batteries, and had the tent floors placed so as to assist the batteries to locate their camps correctly when each should arrive.

Battery B assembled at its armory in Worcester at 5 A.M., Saturday, July 19, and upon the arrival of the horses hitched out the battery and started on its two days' march to camp. The day was fine, with the exception of the very heavy shower in the early afternoon; the camp was made at Westborough, being quite pleasantly located. Early on Sunday morning the battery resumed its march, and arrived in camp at 4.30 in the afternoon.

Immediately upon arrival, the horses were inspected by Veterinary George S. Fuller, and found to be all in good condition. The drivers cared for the horses, using the stables assigned to the battery, and the cannoneers pitched the tents, the work being done in very good manner.

Battery C assembled at the State armory at Lawrence on Saturday, July 19, at 5 A.M., and, upon the arrival of the horses hitched out and commenced its two days' road march, going via Lowell, South Chelmsford to Carlisle, where the bivouac for the night was made upon the Rose farm. This battery had been supplied with shelter tents, and these were used, with very satisfactory results, the weather being favorable. Early Sunday morning the march was resumed, and good progress was made until one of the large baggage wagons became stalled, and this delayed the march for two hours, while the combined use of ten pairs of draft horses were necessary to bring the baggage wagon out of its predicament.

The quartermaster's wagon, bringing the supplies, cooks and tenting party, arrived at 6.30, and the battery pulled into camp at 7.40, the outfit coming in in good shape, without any serious mishap.

The battery pitched its camp with great promptness; the horses were examined immediately upon being placed in the stables assigned to the battery and found to be in good condition.

Battery A having been granted permission to attend a separate camp at Sandwich, the battery assembled at its armory at 6 A.M. on Saturday, July 18, and hitched out in good time; it then marched to the First Street yards in South Boston and promptly entrained. The special train left Boston at 10.45, arriving at Sandwich at 1.30 P.M. The battery detrained and the horses were fed. At 2.45 the march was taken up, and the battery arrived at its first camping grounds, at Peters Pond, at 4.15. The Sibley tents belonging to the battery were soon pitched, and the camp was thoroughly in order at 7.30, when mess was served.

On Sunday, July 19, a party under command of Lieutenant Sherburne examined the location, to fill in as much as possible on a skeleton map of the country between Peters Pond and West Barnstable.

At morning drill call about an hour was spent in fitting the steel collars, and this work showed splendid results during the tour. The panoramic sights and quadrants were calibrated during the morning, and the gunners were given instruction in the management of the plotter battery commander's telescope and field telephones.

On Monday morning a mounted battery drill was held, and in the afternoon the battery was taken out on the road and two different positions were occupied under cover.

Tuesday morning camp was broken. The first platoon was sent out to occupy a position at a specified point, representing a rear guard battery; the second platoon took the part of an advanced

guard battery, and its problem was to take position to attack the first platoon and to open fire without being seen, direct fire being used. This position was successfully taken. This problem was again tried by alternating the platoons, and was again successfully carried out. The wagons were sent direct to Cotuit Pond, and supper was ready for the battery when it pulled into the Cotuit Pond camp late in the afternoon.

Wednesday morning the battery marched to West Barnstable, and spent five hours at target practice, the results being much better than at any previous practice. The ranges varied from 2,000 to 3,300 yards; 24 shrapnel and 10 shell were fired direct at three targets and the balance of 26 shrapnel was fired indirect at the fourth target, the data being transmitted to the battery from an observing point 500 yards to the flank of the firing point. At the conclusion of this practice the battery returned to the Cotuit Pond camp, and organized as a battalion under command of Lieut. Col. D. J. Rumbough, who was detailed by the War Department as instructor. The problem was the handling of a battalion of advance guard artillery, the batteries to move forward successively, giving each other support during the movements. Several positions were taken up, and then the whole battalion was placed to attack a convoy which was impersonated by our own wagon train, which left the Cotuit Pond camp at a specified time. After this the battalion was posted as a rear guard battery, to cover certain roads, and then all returned to the Peters Pond camp.

Friday morning was given up to "drivers competition," which consisted in driving by sections through narrow lanes marked by pegs, speed and accuracy of driving both affecting the result. In the afternoon a mounted inspection was held and a review was tendered to Colonel Rumbough.

Saturday morning, first call was blown at 3.45, breakfast served at 4.30 and the battery left Peters Pond at 6.30, arriving at Sandwich at 7.45, where the battery entrained, and arrived in Boston at noon. The unloading being done promptly, the battery marched to the armory and was dismissed at 2.30.

The locations for camps in this vicinity proved to be absolutely satisfactory; the water, as reported through the Surgeon General's Department, was found satisfactory for drinking, while the presence of ponds and the facility for bathing added greatly to the comfort of the command.

The work of the battalion commenced in earnest on Monday, and the batteries were kept busy during the four days' stay at Camp Framingham. Special attention being paid to guard duty, this

work improved greatly during the week, and the interest shown by both officers and men was very commendable.

The drills of the batteries also showed great improvement each day, and as neither of these batteries have sufficient floor space in their armories to drill the field movements, it was their special opportunity to become proficient in this work.

The Governor's review was tendered to His Excellency Curtis Guild, Jr., at 2.30 P.M., Wednesday, the battalion marching past the reviewing officer first in column of batteries, then in flank column, both of the passages being warmly praised by the Governor.

Lieut. Col. E. W. M. Bailey, Assistant Inspector General, having been detailed to inspect this battalion, was of great assistance to the commander by his many kindly suggestions, which his long military service had found to be advisable, and for which I am deeply indebted.

On Friday morning Battery C left camp upon its two days' route march to its home station, making the same camp at Carlisle for its stay Friday night, and reached home at 1.30 P.M. on Saturday, the entire march of Saturday being made in a pouring rain.

The headquarters left for its route march home at 2.30 P.M., Friday, stopping at Bedford Friday night and arriving at Lawrence on Saturday at 2 P.M. Battery B, having but a one-day march (for trained horses) to its home station, remained in camp until Saturday morning, when it broke camp and by route march returned to home station.

I would renew my recommendation of last year, that this battalion be provided with Sibley tents, and further recommend that the next tour of duty be held at Peters Pond, and that all the batteries have target practice during the tour.

Very respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. SARGENT,
Major Commanding.

MAY 6, 1908.

Brig. Gen'l CHARLES C. FOSTER, *Surgeon General, M. V. M.*

SIR: — I have the honor to report for the tour of duty at the South Armory, Boston, from April 15 to April 25, 1908, as follows: —

Arrived at South Armory at 1 P.M., April 15, and met First Lieut. F. P. Williams, Medical Department, M. V. M., and made a tour of inspection of the entire building. The toilets and wash rooms were found clean and sanitary. In the basement of the head house were six large cooking ranges, in excellent condition and ready for

use. Plenty of fuel also on hand. The entire building, in fact, was very clean.

Laid plans for the reception of 300 refugees from Chelsea, as follows: set aside battery armory, consisting of three large rooms, for women and children. Battery armory had only three water-closets and six wash bowls, which I did not deem sufficient. After a consultation with Mr. Whiteside, the local representative of the central relief committee, he agreed to build five additional, temporary water-closets and six sinks, the same to be removed at the end of tour and armory restored to former condition. These additions were installed in two days and proved ample. The male refugees over fifteen years were allotted the large drill shed for sleeping quarters. Their toilets and wash bowls were in the head house basement and were plenty in number.

The guard and Ambulance Corps men reported at 3 P.M. They comprised 24 enlisted men from the Ninth Regiment, under command of Second Lieuts. Hugh Maguire and William Sullivan, and 15 enlisted men from the Ambulance Corps, under Capt. Malcolm Seymour and Capt. Edward Shinn. First Lieut. J. T. Adams, Medical Department, reported to replace First Lieutenant Williams, who was ordered to Chelsea. Second Lieut. J. L. Malloy, Ninth Regiment, reported as commissary. Quartered the Ninth Regiment men in the gymnasium on the top floor of the head house and the Ambulance Corps men in their own quarters on the third floor. Ordered six fire extinguishers of Chief Mullen of the Boston fire department; they were disposed about the building in accessible places.

At 3.30 P.M. the refugees began to arrive. They were placed in a large quarantine room near the entrance, and all were examined by the surgeons, — throat, nose, scalp and skin being especially observed. After inspection they were passed through into their quarters. All these refugees had been thoroughly examined on the preceding day by the Boston board of health and pronounced free from disease. We found no disease of consequence among them, the principal ailment being pediculosis, with which many of them were infected. This rule of quarantining new refugees at their entrance until thoroughly examined was enforced throughout our tour. All the refugees had arrived at 6 P.M. They had supper at 7 P.M. and lights were put out at 9 P.M., the women and children being comfortably housed in the Battery Armory and the men and boys in the main drill shed. A single mattress and double blanket were provided for each individual.

Arrangements were made to have five night and five day nurses

in the women's quarters. The night nurses regulated the ventilation and temperature and watched for coughs among the children noting those with evidence of sickness and reporting the same on the following morning. This was the principal means for discovering sick children, as the parents were afraid to report them for fear of their being sent away. The day nurses supervised the bathing of the babies and children, assisted in the daily inspection by the surgeons and treated the sick.

Every morning the children under fifteen were stripped to the waist and examined by the surgeons, especially the throat, skin, scalp, eyes and nose. Those afflicted were recorded and set aside for treatment, details of which may be found in the sick report.

Each morning and afternoon a batch of the adults, male and female, were sent to the Dover Street baths, thus adding to the comfort of themselves and others. The younger children were bathed in the armory, all of them being compelled to keep themselves clean.

The main drill shed was sprinkled with wet sawdust and swept every day. The battery armory was sprinkled with a solution of sulpho-naphthol and swept every two hours, as these rooms were the living quarters of the entire body during the day. The sweeping was done by the men refugees, under supervision of the Ambulance Corps men. Barrels were placed conveniently for refuse and labelled with Yiddish signs.

As the babies had only one or two diapers, and the mothers insisted on washing these in the water-closet bowls and hanging them on the radiators to dry, we had cheese cloth diapers made and the old ones destroyed. These, when soiled, were thrown into marked barrels and later destroyed, a new one being issued when asked for.

Each morning and afternoon the children were taken out by volunteer escorts for an airing.

No serious illness appeared among the refugees. On April 16, one woman, Rosa Malt, developed signs of acute mania and was quietly sent to the Boston City Hospital. The cases of scabies, impetigo contagiosa and pediculosis were isolated tolerably well and put under treatment. Most of these cases got well before leaving the armory. Several cases of suspicious measles developed, and Dr. Shea of the board of health was called and pronounced them not measles.

We got along very well with the refugees, no difficulty arising except on one occasion, when one of the men refused to do his share of work. He had been a disturber from the start and was

demoralizing the discipline. He was ordered under arrest, placed in a cell and confined for five hours. At the end of that time he was very willing to go to work.

All our refugees were Russian Jews, only a few of them speaking English. It was very difficult to keep an account of the number in the building, as families were leaving and entering each day and the men were allowed to be out all day seeking work. The first nights we had approximately 300, but after that they kept diminishing, more leaving each day than entered.

Our guard was posted day and night at the entrances, kitchen and male toilets, and at night at the door separating the male from the female refugees. They preserved order, prevented smoking, stopped littering of floors and guarded entrances. They did their work, often under trying circumstances, with rare good judgment and tact. Our men co-operated with the volunteer Jewish workers very willingly and pleasantly, no friction arising.

Reveille was sounded at 6 A.M. and lights out at 9 P.M.

The garbage and refuse were removed twice daily, by special arrangement with the city authorities.

The food for the refugees was supplied by Mr. Berman, a Jewish caterer, and was under the supervision of the local representatives of the Federated Jewish Charities, who pronounced it satisfactory. Our men were fed by a caterer, under the supervision of Lieutenant Malloy, and were very well provided for.

At the end of the tour the mattresses and blankets were sent to Galloup's Island, Boston harbor, where the mattresses were burned and the blankets disinfected.

On April 17 First Lieut. Edward Cunningham, Medical Department, relieved Capt. Malcolm Seymour. On April 23 the guard was reduced from 37 to 25 men.

The representatives of the relief committee, Dr. E. A. Bradford and Mr. Alexander Whiteside, met all our requests for supplies very quickly, and were very kind and obliging in furnishing disinfectants, medicines, etc.

On April 25 the last refugees had left, at 10 A.M., and we policed the entire building, returned the fire extinguishers, turned the keys over to the armorér and vacated at 3 P.M., by order of the Adjutant General.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

PATRICK F. BUTLER,

Captain and Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, M. V. M.

Commanding post at South Armory, April 15-25, 1908.

HEADQUARTERS, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, M. V. M.
BOSTON, April 16, 1909.

Adjutant General, M. V. M., State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to render the following report of the tour of duty performed by myself, and by the various companies placed under my command, on the occasion of the recent fire in Chelsea, Mass.

I received telephonic orders from you at 6 P.M., Sunday, April 12, to at once assemble Coast Artillery Corps and await further orders. These orders were confirmed by telegraphic orders from you, received at 7.10 P.M., and were supplemented as hereafter mentioned.

In compliance with these orders I at once assembled the six Boston companies in my command, and caused the Fourth, Sixth, Ninth, Tenth and Twelfth companies, stationed at New Bedford, Cambridge, Taunton, Brockton and Fall River, respectively, to be assembled in their respective armories, the Fifth Company, stationed in Chelsea, having already been called out by Mayor Beck of that city by precept, and report of same having been made by Capt. William Renfrew, as required by law.

At 8 o'clock I received further orders from you to have the Fourth, Ninth, Tenth and Twelfth Companies dismissed, and to proceed with the remainder of my command at once to Chelsea. The Fifth Company of my command, stationed at Chelsea, had been assembled at about 2 P.M., and were already on duty in Chelsea, and at 8.30 P.M. five companies, the Second, Third, Seventh, Eighth and Eleventh, left the armory for Chelsea, under command of Major Lombard. Accompanied by my adjutant, I preceded the companies by a few minutes and went directly to Chelsea, arriving there shortly after 9 P.M.

By your orders I was placed in command of the military forces detailed for duty, and military headquarters were at once established in the private office of the chief of police, municipal building, Chelsea. At this time the Fifth Company, C. A. C., and Company B, Eighth Infantry, were on duty in the city. The Fifth Company, C. A. C., had been on duty since about 2 P.M., and had its men stationed at various points throughout the city, the city hall and the ruins of the three banks and trust companies on Broadway being especially guarded.

Company B, Eighth Infantry, was stationed at Chelsea Square, and a company of the United States Marine Corps, under command of Captain Hill, was stationed at the two bridges entering the city from the west and along the southwestern boundary of the burned district, along Suffolk Street to Highland Street.

The Second, Third, Seventh, Eighth and Eleventh companies, C. A. C., reported to me at about 10.30, and before 11.15, Company B, Fifth Infantry, and the First and Sixth companies, C. A. C., also reported for duty, and I directed that with these eight companies a chain of sentinels be established around the burned district.

Captain Renfrew, Fifth Company, C. A. C., acted as guide on this expedition, and Captain Fullerton, adjutant, C. A. C., was directed to accompany the troops and make note of the respective stations of the companies.

Two companies, Company B, Fifth Infantry, and Eleventh Company, C. A. C., were left at the Cary school on Second Street, with instructions to cover Second Street from Broadway to Carter Street, thence down Carter Street to the Boston & Maine Railroad tracks. Major Cutler, Eighth Infantry, was placed in command of these companies, with headquarters at the Cary school.

The First Company, C. A. C., was stationed along the Boston & Maine Railroad tracks from Carter Street to Washington Avenue bridge, with headquarters at the Chelsea railroad station.

The Second Company, C. A. C., was stationed along the tracks from the Washington Avenue bridge to the junction of the Boston & Maine tracks with the Boston & Albany tracks, also placing men on both the Washington Avenue and Broadway bridges. This company made its headquarters in a stable near the railroad tracks, just off Broadway.

Major Lombard was placed in charge of the line of sentinels along the railroad track, and established his headquarters with the second company.

The Eighth Company, C. A. C., was stationed along the Boston & Albany tracks from the junction with the Boston & Maine tracks to the Bellingham Street bridge. It established its headquarters in the open alongside of the tracks, about midway between the extremities of its line.

The Seventh Company was stationed along Bellingham Street from the bridge to Eastern Avenue, and along Eastern Avenue to Central Avenue, crossing the railroad tracks, with headquarters at the flag house at the railroad tracks.

The Third Company, C. A. C., was stationed along Central Avenue, to Highland Street, and along Highland Street to Suffolk Street, where its line connected with that of the company of United States marines; its headquarters were at the corner of Highland Street and Central Avenue.

The Sixth Company partially relieved the Fifth Company, and stationed its men at the following places: a corporal and 8 men about city hall ruins; 3 men at ruins of First National Bank;

3 men at ruins of Five Cents Savings Bank; 3 men at ruins of Chelsea Trust Company; Lieutenant Lombard and Sergeant Montgomery at Judge Fitz's house on Clark Avenue, where currency from city hall had been placed; 3 men guarding wagons, harnesses and a large amount of personal property stacked in a private yard on Crescent Street near Broadway; the rest of the company at the high school on Chestnut Street, where headquarters of the company were established.

Between 11.30 and 12 midnight companies A, H and L, Fifth Infantry, reported for duty. Companies A and L were assigned to the Carter Street playgrounds corner of Everett Avenue, to guard tents and other property that had been provided by Quartermaster General Emery.

Soon after the above troops were stationed the First Corps Cadets, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Talbot, arrived, and relieved the company of marines and established additional posts along the line from Highland Street to Broadway, via Suffolk and Marginal streets, covering also the Meridian Street (East Boston) and Charlestown bridges. My adjutant, Captain Fullerton, reported to me at about 2.45 A.M. that the troops had been stationed as above outlined.

In the meantime I directed my quartermaster, Capt. Guy Murchie to make necessary provisions for rationing the troops, and if possible to secure a supply of hot coffee and whatever food he could obtain to serve to the men as early as possible, inasmuch as many of the men had left home without their supper. Captain Murchie secured a quantity of bread, cooked meats, canned tomatoes and coffee from Boston supply houses and hotels and had them at Chelsea just prior to 3 A.M., and I directed him to proceed at once to distribute same. Captain Fullerton was directed to accompany Captain Murchie on this expedition to indicate to him where the various companies were stationed. The distribution of provisions was completed by 6 A.M. Monday. During the early morning hours on Monday, companies A, C, E, K and M, Eighth Infantry, under command of Colonel Sweetser, reported for duty. At 7 A.M. Company K, Eighth Infantry, relieved Company B, Eighth Infantry, which had been on duty in Chelsea Square since early Sunday evening. The chart accompanying this report shows approximately the hours when each company went on duty, where it was stationed and when it was relieved. In some cases there were delays in receiving orders, so that the hours indicated may not show exactly when the changes were made, but the chart is practically correct.

Early Monday forenoon, on account of the large number of people

who wished to go through the city, a double chain of sentinels was placed along both sides of Broadway, and Broadway was thrown open to the public. Four companies were utilized for this purpose. At the same time the city was divided into four tactical commands, as follows: —

First. — Two companies on westerly end of Broadway, one company in Chelsea Square, two companies along Second Street and adjacent streets, through Carter Street, to the railroad, constituted the first district, over which Major Cutler, Eighth Infantry, was placed in command, with headquarters at the Cary school.

Second. — Three companies along Boston & Maine tracks from Carter Street to the junction with Boston & Albany tracks; two companies along eastern end of Broadway and the company having independent posts at city hall ruins, ruins of banks, etc. Major Lombard was placed in command of this district, and headquarters were established at the high school building, later changed to Broadway bridge.

Third. — Southerly district, comprising the company on Eastern Avenue and Bellingham Street and the company on Central Avenue and Highland Street, Major Quinby in command. No district headquarters were established for this district as it was an outlying one, and Major Quinby was usually at Colonel Nutter's headquarters and could easily be communicated with.

Fourth. — Southwest district, four companies of First Corps Cadets, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Talbot, with headquarters at G. A. R. hall.

On account of the congestion on Broadway, which steadily increased after the issuance of the order opening same to the public, it became necessary about 4.30 P.M. Monday to instruct sentinels at both extremities of Broadway to stop all ingress into the burned district for about one hour, and clear Broadway as rapidly as possible. Broadway was thus practically cleared, and thereafter, especially during rush hours, people were allowed to enter slowly. This was accomplished by allowing them to enter in groups, then when a group had advanced a few hundred feet allow another group to enter, and so on.

The post-office officials having established a temporary post-office on Park Street near the police station, late Monday afternoon, and asked for a guard over same, Colonel Talbot was ordered at 7.30 P.M. to detail a sentinel, with relief, to report to the postmaster for duty.

At 9 P.M. Company L, Fifth Infantry, was ordered to withdraw its men on guard along Broadway at 10 P.M., and proceed to its home station and be dismissed.

At 7 P.M. orders were also issued to Majors Cutler and Lombard to have guards on Broadway and at the Washington Avenue bridge, keeping Washington Avenue and Broadway open until 10 P.M., after which hour and until 6 A.M. Tuesday only those having a pass or the following would be admitted: police officers, regular or special, in uniform or with badge; firemen in uniform or with badge; letter carriers in uniform; linemen with badge or on pass book of railroad company; telephone men with badge; messenger boys in uniform; United States government officials with badge; street railroad men in uniform; associated press representatives with badge; members of relief committee with white ribbon badge. Between 6 and 9 A.M. Tuesday both Washington Avenue and Broadway to be open to the public; between 10 P.M. Monday and 6 A.M. Tuesday any of the above persons, or those having pass issued either by the Adjutant General's office, Colonel Nutter, Dr. McClintock, Mr. Thomas or Chief of Police Shannon to be admitted; after 9 A.M. Tuesday only the above-excepted classes and those having pass issued by the Adjutant General's office, or one of the new blue or white passes issued by Colonel Nutter and countersigned by Chief of Police Shannon.

In several cases permission was granted to individuals to enter the lines and open safes on their premises, but such permission was in each case conditioned upon such person securing permission from the chief of police, and being accompanied by a policeman for identification purposes.

At various times during Monday and Tuesday memorandum orders were issued for placing small guards about the temporary depots established for the issuing of clothing. Most of these details were made from the First Corps Cadets, the depots being at Eagle hall, Winnisimmet Street, and wagons stationed on Winnisimmet Street.

On Tuesday forenoon the Boston & Northern Railroad were allowed to run their cars through Broadway on condition that doors were closed before entering burned district and not opened until after passing outside said district. The same permission was granted the Boston Elevated Railroad to run their East Boston tunnel cars through the burned district on similar conditions, discharging passengers east of the Broadway bridge. At 12.45 P.M., upon representation from the Boston Elevated officials that the Broadway bridge was not safe for their large cars, permission was granted for their cars to enter the Gerrish Avenue car house, taking and discharging passengers at that point, and necessary orders were issued to draw in the sentinels at the Broadway bridge to a point just inside Gerrish Avenue.

At 12.50 P.M. Captain Hall, Seventh Company, C. A. C., reported the finding of a body about 100 feet from the corner of Walnut and Fourth streets. The police were notified, who in turn notified the medical examiner.

At 4.30 P.M. a detail from Company B, Eighth Infantry, was sent to the Spencer school for guard duty there.

At 2 P.M. Tuesday a conference was held at headquarters between Mayor Beck, Chief of Police Shannon, Chief of Fire Department, City Solicitor James, the Adjutant General, and Colonel Nutter, at which the question of retaining or dismissing the troops was thoroughly discussed. All the city officials being of the opinion that all but two companies of the troops could be dismissed without harm, Adjutant General Brigham offered to leave the Fifth Company, C. A. C., and Company E, Fifth Infantry, which had reported for duty between 6 and 7 A.M. Tuesday, for duty during Tuesday night, and send in two companies from Lynn at 6 A.M. Wednesday morning, dismissing all other troops on duty at 10 P.M. Tuesday. This being entirely acceptable to the city officials, Colonel Nutter was directed to carry out the withdrawal of the troops at about 10 P.M., with further directions not to publish any orders therefor until as late an hour as possible, in order that the withdrawal of the troops might be kept secret until the troops actually went out.

Orders were issued to each of the companies and officers in command between 8.45 and 9.15 P.M., the Quartermaster General made the necessary arrangements for electric cars and the various companies were ordered to leave as follows: —

	Ordered to leave at—	Car left Chelsea at—
Company A, Fifth Infantry, leaves Everett Avenue and Carter Street at	10 P.M.,	10 P.M.
Companies K and M, Eighth Infantry, leave Gerrish Avenue car barn for Somerville at	10 P.M.,	10.05 P.M.
Companies B and H, Fifth Infantry, leave Chelsea Square for Charlestown at	10 P.M.,	10.08 P.M.
Company A, Eighth Infantry } leave Chelsea Square for {	10.15 P.M.,	10.20 P.M.
Company C, Eighth Infantry } Cambridge at	10.15 P.M.,	10.20 P.M.
Company E, Eighth Infantry }	10.15 P.M.,	10.32 P.M.
Sixth Company, C. A. C., leaves Chelsea Square for Cambridge at	10.15 P.M.,	11.15 P.M.
First Corps Cadets leaves Chelsea Square for Boston at	10.30 P.M.,	10.27 P.M.
First Company, C. A. C.	10.45 P.M.,	11.05 P.M.
Second Company, C. A. C.	10.45 P.M.,	10.50 P.M.
Third Company, C. A. C.	10.45 P.M.,	10.50 P.M.
Seventh Company, C. A. C. } leave Chelsea Square for Bos- ton at	10.45 P.M.,	10.50 P.M.
Eighth Company, C. A. C. }	10.45 P.M.,	10.50 P.M.
Eleventh Company, C. A. C. }	10.45 P.M.,	10.50 P.M.

Early Monday morning, April 13, the congestion at headquarters became so great that I deemed it advisable to establish a bureau of

information, and ordered Col. E. Leroy Sweetser, Eighth Infantry, to take charge of this work, which he did, in a vacant store just across the square from the police station, and soon officers and men detailed were busy gathering and dispensing valuable information to anxious friends and relatives. Just before noon I learned that the city officials were about to start another bureau of information, and I arranged with them to take up the work so admirably begun by Colonel Sweetser and his associates. Colonel Sweetser, thus relieved, was given charge of issuance of passes on the west side of the burned area, and managed the affair very satisfactorily.

Rumors of theft, violence and murder were investigated, but I fail to find evidence of theft; on the contrary, I turned over to the chief of police, when received, several watches, pins and pieces of jewelry picked up by the troops and handed to me at headquarters. In some cases vigorous measures were necessary, but I failed to find undue force exercised. Murder, no. The only cause for this rumor that I could find was the fact that several cats and dogs that had been badly burned and were suffering were ordered shot to put them out of misery.

I desire to commend the troops, both officers and men, for the great zeal and loyalty displayed and the excellent manner in which they acquitted themselves under trying circumstances, and to thank you, sir, for the prompt and hearty support accorded me after having been put in command.

Having completed the withdrawal of troops, as directed by you, I turned the command over to Col. E. Leroy Sweetser about 10 P.M. April 14, 1908.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. P. NUTTER,

Colonel, C. A. C.

HEADQUARTERS FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, April 23, 1908.

The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to present the following report of the tour of duty performed by companies of my command at Chelsea, from April 12 to 14, both inclusive.

Pursuant to verbal orders from the Adjutant General, I directed companies A, B and H of my command to report to Colonel Nutter, at Winnisimmet Square, Chelsea, on Sunday, April 12, between the hours of 10 and 11 P.M., Company L having reported earlier in the day, about 4 P.M., to the chief of police of the city.

On arrival, companies L and B were ordered to perform general

guard and patrol duty, and companies A and H were ordered to report to the Quartermaster General for service in pitching tents for the temporary use of persons whose homes had been destroyed.

The troops remained on duty until Tuesday night at 10 o'clock (with the exception of Company L, which was relieved Monday night), when they were relieved and returned to their home stations. Company E of this regiment was ordered to report on Tuesday morning at 7 A.M., and it continued on duty until Thursday night.

The conduct of the men was most exemplary, and they performed their duties in a most satisfactory and efficient manner.

The strength of the companies at the time they reported was as follows: A, 1 officer and 22 men; H, 2 officers and 21 men; B, 3 officers and 37 men; L, 3 officers and 35 men; E, 3 officers and 54 men.

While in some instances this attendance may seem small, considering the fact that the companies reported for duty within two or three hours after receiving their orders, and the day being Sunday, I feel that the attendance was very satisfactory.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM H. OAKES,

Colonel.

HEADQUARTERS EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, M. V. M.,
CAMBRIDGE, June 1, 1908.

To the Adjutant General, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to forward my report on the duty performed at the Chelsea fire, April 12 to 20, 1908, inclusive.

I arrived in Chelsea about 4 P.M. on Sunday, April 12, while the fire was in progress, and was informed by the mayor that assistance from the militia had already been requested.

At 5 P.M. Capt. George A. Kyle, Company B, Eighth Regiment, reported to me in Chelsea Square with his company and volunteered their services. After consulting with the police authorities, they were immediately placed on duty in Chelsea Square, where they were very much needed. Companies A, C and E, Eighth Regiment, of Cambridge, and companies K and M, Eighth Regiment, of Somerville, sent word to me that they were assembling at their armories and were ready if needed; also companies D and I, Eighth Regiment, of Lynn, assembled their companies at their armories and reported the same to me. In the meantime, I had been trying to get in communication with your office, through Capt. Harry L. Brown, regimental adjutant, to report these facts.

At 6.30 o'clock Capt. Frank F. Cutting, Company L, Fifth Regi-

ment, of Malden, reported to me with his company and volunteered their services. They were immediately placed on duty along Broadway, with special guards over the bank buildings and other valuable property, keeping the crowd from following in the wake of the fire. The marines of the navy yard, commanded by Major Hill, formed a line connecting with Captain Kyle's company in Chelsea Square, and extending in the direction of East Boston.

This disposition held the crowd from Boston in check, and they assisted the injured and kept a passage open for the fire departments and ambulances. This arrangement continued until the arrival of Col. Charles P. Nutter with the troops under his command, and he immediately took charge of the situation. By your direction I ordered companies A, C, E, K and M, Eighth Regiment, to report at 7 A.M., April 13, at which time I reported with them to Colonel Nutter, and by his directions they were ordered to relieve those companies which had been on duty the longest. By permission of Colonel Nutter I organized a bureau of information, taking possession of a vacant store in Chelsea Square and placing a detail with Lieut. William J. Keville in charge, and they continued there and did good work until relieved some time later by a citizen committee. I rendered such assistance to Colonel Nutter as he directed, and at his request organized a system for examination of applicants for passes within the lines, which was carried on during the afternoon of the 13th and all day the 14th. Colonel Nutter worked hard night and day, without taking time to eat or sleep, and his control of the situation was such that on Tuesday night there was no longer any necessity for so many troops remaining on duty, and consequently they were all sent to their home stations except the Fifth Company, C. A. C., of Chelsea, and Company E, Fifth Regiment, of Medford. By your direction I relieved Colonel Nutter at 10 P.M., Tuesday, April 14, and patrolled the streets with details from these two companies during the night, and on Wednesday morning, April 15, companies D and I, Eighth Regiment, reported at 6 A.M. A map of the burned district having been prepared, and the district divided into four sections, each of the four companies were assigned to a section, with the necessary instructions to guard and protect property, and the company commanders were held responsible for the same. Passes were done away with and the public were allowed to go upon the streets of the burned district, but not to enter upon or touch private property without a permit from these headquarters.

General Orders, No. 1, was issued and read as follows: —

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL BATTALION,
CHELSEA, MASS., April 15, 1908.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 1. }

I. The headquarters of this battalion will be at the Chelsea police station until further orders.

II. Officers will be held strictly accountable for the safety of all private property within their districts, and will allow no one to disturb or carry away any private property from the ruins without a permit signed by Herbert W. Stebbins, or upon order from the proper authorities.

III. Enlisted men will not leave the street to trespass upon private property, nor will they touch any private property except to save it from loss, and then turn it over at once to their commanding officers. Sentinels will treat all persons courteously in enforcing orders.

IV. All officers and men will co-operate and assist the members of the city government, the police department and authorized committees in their work.

V. Lieutenant Williams, assistant surgeon, Eighth Infantry, will make an inspection of the sanitary conditions within the city limits and report to these headquarters.

VI. Captain Whitney, Fifth Infantry, will inspect and report all walls that are unsafe within the burned district.

By order of Colonel SWEETSER,

HARRY L. BROWN,

First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,

Acting Adjutant.

Lieut. Frank P. Williams, as directed, made an inspection and report upon the sanitary conditions of quarters occupied by troops, and of all places occupied by refugees, and the depots where food and clothing were distributed, and his recommendations were carried out. This inspection was continued daily.

Capt. Orville J. Whitney, Company E, Fifth Regiment, who is a civil engineer for the city of Medford, made an inspection as directed, and a copy of his report was sent to the mayor and city engineer of Chelsea, and guards were immediately placed near dangerous walls and over sidewalks which were in danger of falling in, and kept there until the walls had been pulled down and the sidewalk made safe.

Suitable details were placed to guard the deposit vaults in the ruins of bank buildings until the property could be removed to a place of safety. Arrangements were made to allow owners to search their ruins for valuable property and for safes and permits were issued to them for this purpose after proper identification of

both person and property. The permits were changed in color from day to day to prevent their fraudulent use. When a safe was found it was reported, and permitted to be opened only in the presence of a police officer and the owner, and its contents identified.

Much credit is due to the guard from the fact that of all the safes recovered only one was reported as having been opened without authority, and upon careful investigation it was found that there was a question about the ownership of this safe, and that it contained nothing of value.

All possible arrangements were made to facilitate the work of insurance adjusters, city departments, the lighting companies and the street railway company.

Company E, Fifth Regiment, and companies D and I, Eighth Regiment, were relieved at 10 P.M., April 16, and companies D, E and I, Ninth Regiment, under command of Capt. John H. Dunn, reported at 4 A.M., April 17, and were on duty until 10 P.M., April 18.

The constantly increasing crowd of spectators on Saturday, April 18, made the assistance of mounted men necessary, and Troop A, First Squadron Cavalry, Capt. Fred E. Robinson, reported and were sent out on detail by Special Orders, No. 4. They were relieved at 9 P.M. The street railway people were advertising and bringing large crowds to the ruins, and special arrangements had to be made to control the crowd and protect property on Sunday and Monday, April 19 and 20, the 20th being observed as a holiday. The following letter concerning this was received from the mayor: —

MAYOR'S OFFICE, CHELSEA, MASS., April 18, 1908.

Col. E. LEROY SWEETSER, *Chelsea, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:— We request you to use your own judgment in the matter of the control of the persons and vehicles in the streets on April 19 and 20; also as to the streets from which the public shall be totally or partially excluded, believing that the necessities of the occasion require this vesting of temporary control in your hands.

Of course we assume that you will co-operate with the chief of police, as you have done in the past, so that there may be no friction between the military and civil authorities.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN E. BECK,
Mayor.

Guards and patrols were increased to the strength of the whole detail as the crowd increased. Electric cars were prevented from stopping within the district except at the junction, and the thorough-

fares kept open by such measures as General Orders, No. 12. All work or examination of property was stopped, and the people were kept moving in the streets. The Second Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. John E. Spencer commanding, Company H, Eighth Regiment, Capt. William H. Perry, and Troop D, First Squadron Cavalry, Capt. Charles A. Schmitz, reported at 7 A.M., Sunday, the 19th, and these organizations were on duty until all were relieved at 10 P.M., April 20.

Troops upon reporting were assigned at once to quarters and given their orders and copies of all previous orders, and before they were allowed to depart, when relieved, their quarters were policed and inspected (see General Orders, No. 5), and an officer detailed to inspect and report upon the condition and appearance of the men, giving special attention to the presence of any souvenirs or any private property (see Special Orders, No. 3). Arrests were made by sentinels of suspicious characters. Persons searching the ruins or carrying away private property without permission were turned over to the civil authorities. The crowds were very orderly and were mostly sight seeing. Souvenir hunters were warned and ordered off private property or brought to headquarters. An arrest was made by Lieut. William W. Cann of an automobilist who refused to stop his automobile when requested and who used insulting language. A complaint was made against him under chapter 16, section 142, of the Revised Laws, for insulting an officer while on duty. He was prosecuted personally by the commanding officer in the police court of Chelsea, found guilty and sentenced to six months imprisonment by the court, and the effect of this action was very apparent.

The work on this tour of duty was exacting, the hours long and the quarters uncomfortable. The result accomplished was a good test of the readiness and efficiency of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia in an emergency, and the experience was valuable to both officers and men.

I submit herewith copies of all General Orders and such Special Orders as bear on this report.

Very respectfully,

E. LEROY SWEETSER,
Colonel, Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL BATTALION, BOSTON, April 20, 1908.

The Adjutant General, M. V. M., State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report of duty performed by the Provisional Battalion of the Ninth Regiment

Infantry, M. V. M., consisting of companies D, E and I, at Chelsea, Mass., from April 17 to April 18, 1908, inclusive.

Pursuant to telephone orders, Adjutant General's office, April 16, which were confirmed by Special Orders, No. 69, A. G. O., dated April 16, 1908, the companies therein mentioned assembled at their quarters in the East Armory, Thursday evening, April 16, 1908.

By virtue of paragraph 41, Massachusetts Regulations, I assumed command and published General Orders, No. 1 and No. 2, copies of which are hereto attached. I then confirmed arrangements for transportation, which had been previously arranged by Capt. James A. Culley with the Boston Elevated officials, to have three surface cars at the corner of Washington and East Newton streets at 3.15 A.M., Friday, April 17, 1908.

A guard was mounted in the armory Thursday evening, April 16, 1908, at 11.15, which consisted of 15 privates and 3 corporals; Lieutenant Copeland was detailed as officer of the day. First call for reveille was sounded at 2.30 Friday morning, the assembly at 3. During the intervening time between first call and the assembly sandwiches and coffee were served the men. Adjutant's call was sounded at 3.05. The companies reported promptly in the drill hall and the battalion was turned over to the commanding officer at 3.08. The command then marched to Washington Street via East Newton Street, where cars were in waiting, in accordance with the afore-mentioned arrangements. The troops entrained promptly at 3.15. At 3.17 A.M. the cars proceeded to Chelsea, and arrived at Chelsea Square at 4 A.M.

The companies detrained in front of the police station in the square and formed promptly at 4.02 A.M. after which the commanding officer reported the arrival of his command to the post adjutant; strength of command 141 enlisted men, 8 officers.

Companies were assigned quarters in Grand Army hall, per General Orders, No. 6, headquarters Provisional Battalion; this order also provided specific duty to be performed by each company.

In accordance with verbal orders, Colonel Sweetser, Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., post commander, the companies marched to the territories assigned to each at 5.30 A.M. Company D relieved a detachment of the Fifth Company, Coast Artillery, M. V. M., which had been on duty on Broadway all night. There were no troops on duty in district assigned to Company E; Company I relieved detachments of the Fifth Company, Coast Artillery, which were stationed at the City hall vaults, Chelsea Savings Bank, Scenic Temple and the commissary department. This company also furnished details for companies D and I on both days.

This duty in general consisted in guarding private property;

keeping the people away from the dangerous places, where walls remained standing in numerous instances without any supports, and also seeing that no structures were erected without proper authority. All these matters were covered by General Orders, No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, No. 4, No. 7, No. 8, No. 9, and No. 10, headquarters Provisional Battalion, Chelsea, Mass. General Orders, No. 5, provided for policing of quarters before leaving for home station. This order was strictly complied with and to the expressed satisfaction of the inspecting officer. General Orders, No. 11, provided for the time of assembly preparatory to leaving for home station. General Orders, No. 1, paragraph III., provided that enlisted men would not leave the street to trespass upon private property, etc.

In addition to the above-quoted paragraph General Orders, No. 1, paragraph III., General Orders, No. 11, paragraph II., provided that any breach of same should be called to the attention of the battalion commander by Lieutenant Lyman, headquarters Eighth Infantry, M. V. M. It is with pleasure that the battalion commander reports that not one instance of a breach of said order was called to his attention during the tour of duty.

The battalion assembled at 10 P.M., in conformity with General Orders, No. 11, and was inspected by the battalion commander; at 10.12 the command marched to Chelsea Square, where five surface cars were in waiting; 30 men were assigned to each car. The troops entrained promptly at 10.15, strength of command 150 enlisted men, 9 officers. The cars then proceeded to corner of Washington and East Newton streets, where the troops detrained and marched to the armory, arriving at 11.10 P.M.; distance travelled 7 miles.

Copies of all General Orders issued by commanding officer Colonel Sweetser, Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., are attached hereto, also reports of commanding officers of companies D, E and I, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.

This entire duty was creditably performed by every officer and man. The customary method of relieving the guard every two hours was impossible under the conditions, and also on account of the vast territory to be covered, the average duty being about five hours on and two hours off. Notwithstanding this the officers and men performed this arduous duty with true soldierly spirit.

Very respectfully,

JOHN H. DUNN,

*Captain Company D, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.,
Commanding Provisional Battalion.*

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL BATTALION, BOSTON, April 16, 1908.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 1. }

By virtue of paragraph 41, Massachusetts Regulations, I hereby assume command of the provisional battalion consisting of companies D, E and I, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., detailed for duty in compliance with telephone orders, Adjutant General's office, this day.

JOHN H. DUNN,
*Captain, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.,
Commanding Provisional Battalion.*

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL BATTALION, BOSTON, April 16, 1908.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 2. }

I. In compliance with telephone order from Adjutant General's office this day, the companies comprising this provisional battalion will report to Col. E. Leroy Sweetser, commanding Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., at Chelsea, Mass., not later than 5 o'clock A.M., Friday, April 17, 1908.

II. Blue uniforms, overcoat, campaign hat and leggins will be worn. Woolen blanket, poncho, canteen and haversack with mess kit and tin cup inside will be carried.

III. The commanding officer has been advised by General White, Commissary General, M. V. M., that garrison rations will be issued at noon to-morrow. It is essential, therefore, that provision be made as soon as possible to procure cooking utensils. Field ranges will not be necessary.

IV. The commanding officer of each company will detail 1 corporal and 5 privates to report to the battalion adjutant at 11 P.M., April 16, for guard duty. Lieutenant Copeland, Company I, is hereby detailed as commander of guard. He will allow none but members of the companies comprising the provisional battalion to remain in the armory after 11.15 P.M.

V. First call will be sounded at 2.30 A.M., Friday, April 17, and assembly at 3 A.M. sharp.

By order of Captain DUNN,

BENJAMIN J. FLANIGAN,
*First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.*

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL BATTALION, CHELSEA, MASS., April 15, 1908.

GENERAL ORDERS, {
No. 1. }

I. The headquarters of this battalion will be at the Chelsea police station until further orders.

II. Officers will be held strictly accountable for the safety of all private property within their districts, and will allow no one to disturb or carry away any private property from the ruins without a permit signed by Herbert W. Stebbins, or upon orders from the proper authorities.

III. Enlisted men will not leave the street to trespass upon private property, nor will they touch any private property except to save it from loss and then turn it over at once to their commanding officers. Sentinels will treat all persons courteously in enforcing orders.

IV. All officers and men will co-operate with and assist the members of the city government, the police department and authorized committees in their work.

V. Lieutenant Williams, assistant surgeon, Eighth Infantry, will make an inspection of the sanitary conditions within the city limits and report to these headquarters.

VI. Captain Whitney, Fifth Infantry, will inspect and report all walls that are unsafe within the burned district.

By order of Colonel SWEETSER,

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL BATTALION, CHELSEA, MASS., April 15, 1908.

GENERAL ORDERS, {
No. 2. }

Company Commanders will see that no buildings of any kind are erected in the districts over which they have charge, and that work on any now in process of construction will be immediately stopped.

By order of Colonel SWEETSER,

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

OFFICIAL.

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL BATTALION, CHELSEA, MASS., April 15, 1908.

GENERAL ORDERS, {
No. 3. }

[Extract.]

II. General Orders, No. 2, is hereby modified to the extent that permission to erect temporary structures is granted to those holding permits signed by Walter Batchelder, superintendent of buildings, if they conform to the conditions expressed in such permits.

By order of Colonel SWEETSER,

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

OFFICIAL.

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL BATTALION, CHELSEA, MASS., April 16, 1908.

GENERAL ORDERS, {
No. 4. }

All persons having permits to open safes must be accompanied by a police officer, who will remain on the premises while such work is going on.

By order of Colonel SWEETSER,

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

OFFICIAL.

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL BATTALION, CHELSEA, MASS., April 16, 1908.

GENERAL ORDERS, {
No. 5. }

I. Companies will not be permitted to proceed to their home stations until their quarters have been carefully policed and inspected by an officer from these headquarters.

II. Lieutenant Williams, assistant surgeon, Eighth Infantry, is hereby detailed to make this inspection.

By order of Colonel SWEETSER,

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

OFFICIAL.

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL BATTALION,
CHELSEA, MASS., April 17, 1908, 5 A.M.

GENERAL ORDERS, {
No. 6. }

I. Company I, Ninth Regiment Infantry, will be quartered on the second floor of G. A. R. hall. Company D and Company E, Ninth Regiment Infantry, will be quartered on the third floor of G. A. R. hall.

II. The commanding officer of Company D, Ninth Infantry, will make such disposition of his company as will best protect the property on both sides of Broadway and in all of the burned district north and west of Broadway.

III. The commanding officer of Company E, Ninth Infantry, will make such disposition of his company as will best protect the property in all of the burned district south and east of Broadway.

IV. The commanding officer of Company I, Ninth Infantry, will await further orders at the G. A. R. hall.

V. Company commanders will report to the commanding officer, at headquarters, at 8 A.M. each day.

VI. Quarters will be carefully policed twice each day.

By order of Colonel SWEETSER,

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

OFFICIAL.

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL BATTALION, CHELSEA, MASS., April 17, 1908.

GENERAL ORDERS, {
No. 7. }

I. Permits to enter property for use on Friday, April 17, 1908, will be of a *blue* color, and permits of this color only will be honored.

II. Permits to open safes, for use on Friday, April 17, 1908, will be of a *blue-gray* color, and permits of this color only will be honored.

By order of Colonel SWEETSER,

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

OFFICIAL.

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL BATTALION, CHELSEA, MASS., April 17, 1908.

GENERAL ORDERS, {
No. 8. }

Paragraph II, of General Orders, No. 7, is hereby rescinded. Permits to open safes, for use on Friday, April 17, 1908, will be *yellow* in color, and permits of this color, and this color only, will be honored.

By order of Colonel SWEETSER,

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

OFFICIAL.

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL BATTALION, CHELSEA, MASS., April 17, 1908.

GENERAL ORDERS, {
No. 9. }

Permission is granted to persons holding *pink* tickets, signed by Herbert W. Stebbins, to examine premises in the burned district.

By order of Colonel SWEETSER,

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

OFFICIAL.

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL BATTALION, CHELSEA, MASS., April 17, 1908.

GENERAL ORDERS, {
No. 10. }

Permits to enter property, for use on Saturday, April 18, 1908, will be *green* in color, and permits of this color, and this color only, will be accepted.

Permits to open safes, for use on Saturday, April 18, 1908, will be of a *salmon* color, and permits of this color, and this color only, will be accepted.

By order of Colonel SWEETSER,

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

OFFICIAL.

HARRY L. BROWN,
First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL BATTALION, CHELSEA, MASS., April 18, 1908.

SPECIAL ORDERS, {
No. 4. }

1. The commanding officer of companies D, E and I, Ninth Infantry, M. V. M., will assemble his command at their quarters, at 10.15 P.M., April 18, 1908.

2. Lieutenant Lyman, headquarters Eighth Infantry, will report upon the condition and appearance of the troops as they leave for their home stations, giving special attention to the presence of any souvenirs or other private property upon the men, and will immediately call the attention of the battalion commander to any violation of section III., General Orders, No. 1.

3. Companies will proceed to their home stations upon notification, by Captain Clark, quartermaster, Eighth Infantry, of the arrival of their cars.

By order of Colonel SWEETSER,

HARRY L. BROWN,
*First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.*

OFFICIAL.

HARRY L. BROWN,
*First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,
Acting Adjutant.*

COMPANY D, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, April 21, 1908.

The Adjutant, Provisional Battalion, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.

SIR : — I have the honor to submit the following report of duty performed by this company on April 17 and 18, current, in connection with the fire at Chelsea, Mass., on April 12.

In accordance with telephone order from Capt. J. H. Dunn, received by me at 6.30 P.M., April 16, I reported at the East Armory at 7 P.M., and there received further orders to assemble the company forthwith, using the alarm list for this purpose. Through the courtesy of Maj. Walter Scott Hale, aid-de-camp, staff of the Commander-in-Chief, I was tendered the use of his two automobiles, which greatly facilitated the work of notifying the men, many of whom reside at points distant from the armory, in West Roxbury, Cambridge, Somerville, East Boston, and Dorchester, and most of whom were attending holy week services, which necessitated more than one call in nearly each instance.

Of the total enrollment of 54 men and 3 officers, 39 men and 2 officers reported before 10 P.M., April 16, Privates Evans, Cronin and McDowell reported April 17, and Corporal Kelliher reported Saturday morning. Lieut. John J. Dwyer, on leave of absence, reported for duty April 17, and was assigned to special duty by the provisional battalion commander. Total number of officers and men present for duty on the tour, 46.

This company, forming part of the provisional battalion consisting of companies D, E and I, Ninth Regiment Infantry, armed and equipped in accordance with General Orders, No. 2, headquarters provisional battalion, Ninth Regiment Infantry, dated April 16, 1908, left the armory at 3.10 A.M., and boarded trolley cars at Washington and East Newton streets, Friday, April 17, at 3.15 A.M., for Chelsea, Mass., arriving at Chelsea Square, Chelsea, at 4 A.M., April 17. Quarters were assigned with Company E in upper Grand Army hall, Park Street, near Chelsea Square.

The duty assigned to the company was the guarding of Broadway, Chelsea, both sides, from Chelsea Square to Gerrish Avenue, and all that portion of the burned district north of Broadway. The first detail, consisting of 2 sergeants, 2 corporals and 20 privates, was posted throughout this district at 5.30 A.M., relieving a detail of the Fifth Company, C. A. C. It was impossible to properly perform the duties assigned if the command were divided into three reliefs, consequently sentinels were relieved intermittently, the work being divided as near equally as possible until 10 P.M., at which time all sentinels were relieved, and a patrol consisting of 3 men and a corporal covered the district until 2 A.M., April 18. At 2 A.M. the patrol was relieved by a detail from Company I.

At 6.50 P.M., April 17, Corporal Fleming and Private Sheppard arrested two civilians for taking property from the ruins at the corner of Everett Avenue and Poplar Street. The names of the prisoners were Cauria Curick and Felko Aphstick, both residing at 3 Auburn Place, Chelsea. I was directed by Colonel Sweetser, Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., commanding officer, to turn the prisoners over to the civil authorities, and to witness the search by same. Property consisting of hammer heads, hatchets and brass work, apparently having been taken from the ruins, was found on the person of each, and they were arraigned before the Chelsea police court, Saturday, April 18, and the case then continued.

Saturday, April 18, commencing at 5.30 A.M., guards were posted throughout the same district as on the preceding day, Company I furnishing a detail of 10 men to assist in the work. At 1 P.M. mounted details from Troop A, Cavalry, M. V. M., patrolled the streets of the district. Details were relieved regularly up to 9.45 P.M., when orders were received to prepare to return to Boston. The company left Chelsea Square on trolley cars about 10.10 P.M., arriving at the East Armory at 11.10 P.M., and were then dismissed.

Garrison rations drawn from the commissary were served throughout the tour and were excellent in quality. The food was well pre-

pared by the company cooks. Sanitary arrangements in the company quarters were very poor, the sewer connections being stopped. This was remedied by a member of the company, a plumber by occupation. Quarters were kept thoroughly policed.

I cannot speak too highly of the cheerful manner in which the men performed the duties assigned to them.

Very respectfully,

THOMAS F. SULLIVAN,
Second Lieutenant Commanding.

COMPANY I, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, MASS., April 21, 1908.

Adjutant, Provisional Battalion, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.

SIR: — At 4.15 P.M., Thursday, April 16, 1908, I received telephone orders from Colonel Mossman, Assistant Adjutant General, A. G. O., at my business address, 132 Federal Street, Boston Mass., to immediately prepare my company for duty at Chelsea, Mass., and to report to Colonel Sweetser, Eighth Regiment Infantry, at the headquarters of Provisional Battalion, located at police headquarters, Chelsea Square, Chelsea, Mass., at 5 A.M., Friday, April 17, 1908.

I immediately notified officers and men, using company alarm lists, to report at armory at 8 P.M., April 16, 1908. Out of an enrollment of 3 officers and 60 men, 3 officers and 52 men reported for duty at the hour above. Private Lamb reported for duty at 11.30 A.M., April 17, 1908, making a total of 3 officers and 53 enlisted men on this tour of duty. Company remained in quarters at East Armory until 3 A.M., Friday, April 17, 1908.

Transportation having previously been arranged for, this company, together with companies D and E, in command of Capt. John H. Dunn, paraded to the corner of Washington and East Newton streets, and boarded surface cars at 3.15 A.M., arriving at Chelsea Square at 4 A.M.

In accordance with General Orders No. 6, dated April 17, headquarters Provisional Battalion, Chelsea, Mass., Col. E. Leroy Sweetser, commanding, this company was quartered on second floor of Grand Army hall, located on Park Street, near Chelsea Square.

In accordance with Special Orders, dated April 16, 1908, the following details for guard duty were made: two posts at city hall vaults, corner of Central Avenue and Shurtleff Street; one post at

Chelsea Savings Bank, corner of Congress Avenue and Broadway; one post at Scenic Temple, on Second Street near Broadway; 1 corporal and 3 privates detailed at commissary depot at police headquarters, in Chelsea Square; 1 private for headquarters' orderly.

The remainder of the company was held in quarters to await further orders. The details were made immediately, and sentinels posted at 5.30 A.M., relieving members of Fifth Company, C. A. C., and continued throughout the tour. Sentinels were relieved every two hours.

At 12 o'clock, noon, April 17, 1908, a call for reinforcements from companies D and E having been received, two details of 1 corporal and 10 men were sent to report to the commanding officer of each company.

Lieutenants Lee and Copeland reported to the commanding officer of Company E for duty in connection with this company at 10 P.M.; the above two details returned to quarters.

Patrols having been ordered for 12 and 3 o'clock, they were sent out at hours designated, proceeding from Chelsea Square through Broadway to railroad bridge, patrolling adjacent streets and returning to quarters in one hour. These patrols consisted of 1 commissioned officer, 1 noncommissioned officer and 4 privates.

Routine of Saturday, April 18, 1908, was continued as on April 17, 1908. Lieutenants Lee and Copeland reporting to Company E at 12 o'clock, the same as previously, until 10 P.M., when all sentinels and details were withdrawn, and at 10.15 P.M. boarded surface cars, arriving at home station at 11.10 P.M.

During the tour of duty garrison rations were drawn from commissary officer and prepared by company cooks. Company quarters were at all times well policed.

No arrests were made by this company; the entire duty comprised guarding of vaults, saving banks and private property within the fire district and keeping the public away from dangerous walls.

All members performed their duty in a cheerful and faithful manner.

Respectfully,

JAMES A. CULLY,
Captain.

COMPANY E, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, April 20, 1908.

The Adjutant, Provisional Battalion, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.

SIR:— In accordance with telephone orders from Lieutenant Colonel Mossman, Adjutant General's office, I have the honor to state that the members of this company reported at the armory at 11 P.M., Thursday, April 16, 1908, and reported as part of Provisional Battalion under Captain Dunn to Colonel Sweetser at Chelsea, Mass., at 4 A.M., April 17, 1908.

Company was assigned quarters in G. A. R. hall, Park Street, in upper hall with Company D.

After conference with Colonel Sweetser, Lieutenant Galvin and myself went over the ground assigned to Company E on the east of Broadway, and picked out where we would establish patrols. At 5.30 A.M., the company commander sent out 24 men in eight squads of 3 men each, under a non-commissioned officer, to cover the territory, thus having out two-thirds of the company at a time; this was continued during Friday. At 4 P.M. 15 men and a lieutenant reported from Company I to assist in patrolling Bellingham Street, where the crowd was the thickest. Relieved these men at 6.30 P.M., and reduced the number on post to 18. At 10 P.M. drew all patrols in and sent out a single patrol of 3 men and a corporal to cover the entire district, and to hold up and examine all persons found inside the fire limits. The company commander personally accompanied this patrol, and we halted only three parties, who were examined and found to be O. K.; they were turned back outside the lines. Lieutenant Galvin accompanied a similar patrol at 11 P.M., furnished 3 men and a corporal for the Broadway patrol at 2 A.M. and 4 A.M. At 5.30 A.M., Saturday, April 18, sent out 19 men, in three reliefs each, under a noncommissioned officer, having divided the territory into three sections, and established my headquarters the same as day before, in lot near corner Highland Street and Central Avenue. These men were relieved every two hours. At 2 P.M. a section of Troop A, First Battalion Cavalry, reported. The patrols were then drawn in closer and the cavalry left to patrol the outskirts. At 7 P.M., owing to the rain, there were few people in the district, and the patrol was cut down to 14 men to cover the entire district. These men were brought in at 9.15 P.M. and preparations were made to leave for home.

We left Chelsea at 10.20 P.M., and arrived at East Armory at 11.10 P.M., and were dismissed; 2 officers, 51 men present, 5 absent.

During entire tour of duty received no complaint in regard to conduct of men both on or off duty, and while the duty was hard, the men performed the same cheerfully and willingly.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. BARRY,

Captain, Commanding Company E, Ninth Regiment.

COMPANY A, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, MASS., April 25, 1908.

To the Adjutant General of Massachusetts.

SIR: — I have the honor to report on the tour of duty performed by Company A, Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., at the Chelsea fire, April 12, 13 and 14, 1908.

I received an order by telephone, from Brigadier General Brigham, Adjutant General, at 9 o'clock P.M., April 12, 1908, to report with my company to Colonel Nutter, C. A. C., at Winnisimmet Square, Chelsea, as soon as possible.

At 9.30 P.M., Colonel Oakes called at this armory to see if I had received General Brigham's order.

At 9.55 P.M. I left the armory with 22 men, in a wagon hired of William H. Breen, a local teamster, reporting to Colonel Nutter in Winnisimmet Square at 10.20 P.M. Eleven men from Company L, Fifth Infantry, reported to me at about 10.30 P.M., and as Artificer Spraker, in whose charge they were, could not find his company, by direction of Colonel Oakes I took charge of the detachment.

At 10.40 P.M., in accordance with instructions from Colonel Oakes, received through Lieutenant Cormerais, Fifth Infantry, I proceeded with my detachment and a detachment of Company H, Fifth Infantry, under Captain Latimer, to the Carter Street playground, where Lieutenant Lerner of my company reported to me with 15 men, and later Lieutenant Wilson of this company reported with 9 men, both detachments having used teams of William H. Breen to proceed to Winnisimmet Square, where I had left a man to direct them to the Carter Street playground. Each man of this company carried twenty rounds of guard cartridges. Lieutenant Wilson brought with him from our armory sufficient coffee, sandwiches and doughnuts for the men.

Quartermaster Sergeant Mosher and 5 men of Company B, Fifth Infantry, reported to me at the playground, being unable to find his company; I kept the 5 men and directed the sergeant to

find his captain and report back to me, which he did later, and I sent the Company B men, under him, to report to Captain Curtis. I also found that Company L was stationed at the high school building, and I sent the men of that company, under Artificer Spraker, to report to Captain Cutting.

At 12.45 P.M., April 13, Quartermaster General Emery arrived at the Carter Street playground, and under his direction companies A and H unloaded from wagons the tents, poles, pins and blankets which were being teamed to the playground, and guarded same. The two companies pitched 78 tents, not driving all the pins, however, as Company A stopped this work at about 8.45 A.M., by direction of Major Stover, Fifth Infantry, and Lieutenant Wilson, with 24 men, proceeded to the high school and escorted a party of citizens through the fire district to Winnisimmet Square. After storing unpitched tents under those that were pitched, I took the balance of this company direct to Winnisimmet Square, and on the arrival of Lieutenant Wilson's platoon, reported my company to Colonel Nutter, and was directed by him to report to Captain Cutting for instructions.

During the forenoon of April 13, 10 men of this company reported, making a total of 56 men and 3 officers present for duty on the 13th and 14th.

At 10.30 A.M. Captain Cutting directed me to post my entire company as sentinels on posts equidistant on east side of Broadway, between Winnisimmet Square and Washington Avenue, with instructions to keep all persons moving on Broadway, and allow no one in the ruins or to enter the side streets without proper authority. This duty was performed without relief, each man being on post during the whole time, until 10.20 P.M., when by direction of Colonel Nutter I assembled the company and proceeded to the Carter Street playground, arriving there at 10.55 and delivering Colonel Nutter's order to Captain Latimer of Company H, directing me to relieve him with Company A. I immediately posted a guard around the tents and other State property, and after Captain Latimer's company had departed, about midnight allowed the balance of my men to turn in and rest. Reveille was sounded at 7 A.M., and after a brief setting-up drill and breakfast, the men proceeded to straighten up tents and arrange property in an orderly manner, and make a count of the property.

I found the following property: 84 tents, complete, standing (with the exception that pins were not driven for the walls of the tents); 656 tents, folded; 510 ridge poles; 1,370 upright poles;

35 boxes of tent pins; 24 mallets; 2 iron mauls; 153 blankets, and submitted a list of same to the Quartermaster General.

I policed the entire playground, and dug a slop sink for kitchen refuse in an adjoining unused lot of land, having obtained permission from the owner to do so. The foreman of the Columbian Insecticide Company gave me permission to allow the men of the company to use the water-closets and wash bowl in their factory, which was adjacent to the playground, and we took advantage of same. I sent to the company's armory for rations and our field range; set up the range and cooked dinner and supper on same.

About 4 o'clock General Emery directed me to strike all the tents that were standing and roll same. At about 5 o'clock, General Emery having made arrangements with W. H. Breen, a teamster, to cart the tents and other property to two railroad cars on a siding near the playground, the company loaded the teams at the playground and unloaded same and packed the property in the cars, completing the work at about 10 o'clock, in time to take car at the corner of Everett Avenue and Carter Street, in accordance with orders from Colonel Nutter, proceeding to company's armory in Charlestown, and dismissing the company at 11 P.M.

All the property that I found at the Carter Street playground was packed in the cars with the exception of the 2 iron mauls, which I understand were the property of the city of Boston, and which I delivered to General Emery, who took them in his automobile; 20 tents with poles, 1 box pins, 4 mallets, delivered to Lieut. M. S. Holbrook, battalion quartermaster, C. A. C., on order of General Emery. The order and receipt are inclosed. I sent to the Chelsea police station, by one of W. H. Breen's teams, by direction of General Emery, 35 tents complete, with 4 mallets, and inclose General Emery's receipt.

Of the 4 absentees, 3 of the men were temporarily out of the city and I was not able to notify them, and the other man, through the fault of the superintendent of the corporation for which he works, did not receive the notice to report for duty until Tuesday.

Very respectfully,

MARK E. SMITH,

Captain Company A, Fifth Infantry, M. V. M., Commanding.

APPENDIX.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Officers of the M. V. M.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, maj. gen., July 24, 1897.	6th regt., C, May 31, 1854; 8th regt., C, 1855; sgt., Apr. 20, 1857; 1st sgt., May 27, 1858; 1st lt., Mar., 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., July 22, 1864; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; re-elected, July 24, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Jan. 15, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 18, 1882.	8th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C, Apr. 30, 1861; dis., Aug. 1, 1861; adj., Nov. 7, 1862; dis., Aug. 7, 1863; col., July 26, 1864; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1864.	2d brig.,	Marblehead, Mass.	
Francis H. Appleton, Peabody, maj. gen., Jan. 3, 1900.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in, Oct. 14, 1873; sgt., Jan. 31, 1874; 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28, 1876; capt., July 19, 1879; brig. gen., com. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.	
Wm. A. Bancroft, Cambridge, maj. gen., Jan. 4, 1901.	5th regt., K, June 14, 1875; corp., Aug. 28, 1876; sgt., B, Apr. 9, 1877; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 2, 1878; capt., Mar. 31, 1879; col., Feb. 7, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., July 30, 1897.	2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps, U. S. V., brig. gen. comdg., May 27, 1898; res., Aug. 17, 1898.	2d brig.,	Groton, Mass.	
Robt. A. Blood, Boston, maj. gen., May 2, 1904.	1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 2, 1895; surg. gen., Mass., May 28, 1896.	11th N. H. vols., corp., Aug. 14, 1862; dis., May 11, 1863, disability from wounds.	Staff com.-in-chief.	New London, N. H.	Harvard, 1870.

Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re- tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
Thos. R. Mathews, Boston, maj. gen., July 19, 1904.	1st regt., D, 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1878; capt., Jan. 26, 1880; maj., Aug. 19, 1881; lt. col., Dec. 28, 1885; col., Dec. 10, 1888; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 19, 1897.	1st Mass. vols., K, May 24, 1861; dis., Feb. 24, 1863.	1st brig.,	Boston, Mass.	
William Stopford, Beverly, maj. gen., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., D, Mar. 25, 1865, to Mar. 16, 1866; 2d corps cadets, May 29, 1875; 2d, June 3, 1878; 3d, June 25, 1879; 4th, Jan. 18, 1882; 5th, Jan. 18, 1885; 6th, Jan. 18, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, 8th regt., E, 2d lt., July 22, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1892; capt., Apr. 10, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Oct. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Staff com.-in- chief.	Manchester, Eng.	
James A. Frye, Boston, maj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907.	1st inf., regt. sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; 2d lt., L, Apr. 1, 1891; 1st lt., L, Apr. 18, 1891, de- clined; 1st lt., regt. adj., May 9, 1891; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, nav. brig., Nov. 30, 1896, declined; col., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., gen. staff, Jan. 7, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., staff 1st brig., July 30, 1897, declined; maj., 1st hvy. art., Apr. 1, 1898; col., asst. insp. gen., gen. staff, Nov. 14, 1898; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., July 6, 1899; col. comdg. 1st hvy. art., later corps coast art., May 4, 1900; adj. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj. comdg. 3d batt., enrolled, Apr. 26, 1898; mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. Ft. Rodman, Mass., U. S. army-navy manœuvres, 1902; col., acting chief of staff, art. dist. of Portland, Me., U. S. army-navy manœuvres, 1903; mem. nat. board on promotion rifle prac. since 1903.	Staff com.-in- chief.	Boston, Mass.,	Boston Latin; Harvard; mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Mil. Serv. Inst. of U. S.; and U. S. Nav. Inst.

Jophanus H. Whitney, Medford, maj. gen., Feb. 23, 1908.	5th regt., E, Nov. 12, 1859; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 22, 1866; 1st lt., Apr. 1, 1873; dis., May 1, 1874; 2d lt., May 5, 1874; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1875; capt., Jan. 24, 1876; res., Aug. 3, 1881; 1st lt., June 22, 1883; maj., Apr. 18, 1884; lt. col., May 23, 1894; col., Aug. 6, 1897; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 23, 1901.	39th M. V., C, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., Aug. 1, 1862, to June 20, 1865; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., July 2, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	2nd brig.,	Avon, Me.
William H. Devine, South Boston, maj. gen., Mar. 25, 1908.	9th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 16, 1883; maj., surg., Mar. 1, 1884; res., Feb. 7, 1887; maj., surg., May 1, 1888; lt. col., med. dir., 2d brig., Sept. 11, 1897; retired June 3, 1903, as colonel; brig. gen., surg. gen., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., surg. gen., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj. and brig. surg., June 8, 1898; assigned to 1st brig., 1st div., 2d army corps, June 23, 1898; hon. dis., Sept. 26, 1898.	Med. dept.,	Boston, Mass., High and Latin, Boston; Har- vard, 1892.
Thomas Kittredge, Salem, brig. gen., Jan. 3, 1894.	2d batt. art., asst. surg., Apr. 27, 1875; dis., Sept. 14, 1875; asst. surg., Aug. 21, 1878; 8th regt., surg., Aug. 10, 1881; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Mar. 7, 1882; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mass., Jan. 8, 1891.	.	Staff com.-in- chief.	North Ando- ver, Mass. M.D., Long Is- land College Hosp., 1874.
Benj. F. Bridges, Charles- town, brig. gen., July 9, 1897.	10th regt. inf., 1852 to 1857; 2d regt., H, 1st lt., Nov. 28, 1871; capt., Mar. 15, 1875; maj., Aug. 3, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 25, 1879; col., Aug. 2, 1879; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1889.	.	1st brig.,	Deerfield, Mass.
Henry Parsons, Marlbor- ough, brig. gen., Feb. 25, 1898.	6th regt., E, 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1873; capt., Jan. 28, 1879; maj., Apr. 9, 1879; lt. col., May 16, 1884; col., Mar. 24, 1890.	148th N. Y. vols., H, 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1862; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1863; capt., Dec. 14, 1864; brev. maj., N. Y. vols.; mus. out, June 22, 1865.	6th regt. inf.,	New York, N. Y.

Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
James L. Carter, Brookline, brig. gen., May 17, 1901.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1874; dis., June 12, 1877; nav. batt., C. lt., jr. grade, Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdg., Dec. 1, 1891; brig. gen., insp. gen., gen., Mass., Jan. 13, 1892.	1st lt., 10th U. S. C., T, 1864-1869; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866-1870.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Cambridge, Mass.	U. S. N a v . Acad.; Eagleswood Mil. Acad., N. J.; Highland Mil. Acad.
Fred. W. Wellington, Worcester, brig. gen., Jan. 15, 1904.	Batt. B, lt. art., 2d lt., Mar. 27, 1882; 1st lt., Jan. 22, 1883; capt., Sept. 29, 1884; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 6, 1887; res., Jan. 4, 1891; 1st batt. lt. art., batt. B, Jan. 7, 1891, to Apr. 20, 1891; col. and asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1894; col., com. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; brig. gen., com. gen., May 25, 1900.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	Shirley, Mass.	
Charles Pfaff, Boston, brig. gen., Apr. 12, 1904.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1880; trans. non-com. staff, 2d brig., July 26, 1882; dis., Jan. 8, 1883; 2d, 1st corps cadets, Apr. 19, 1884; 3d, Apr. 19, 1885; 4th, Apr. 19, 1886; 5th, Apr. 19, 1887; 6th, Apr. 19, 1888; 7th, Apr. 19, 1889; 1st regt. inf., A, capt., Feb. 12, 1890; maj., May 18, 1893; 1st regt. hvy. art., col., July 28, 1897; retired as col., Apr. 20, 1900.	1st hvy. art., U. S. V., col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st hvy. art., .	Boston, Mass.	
Charles K. Darling, Boston, brig. gen., Jan. 14, 1905.	6th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1887; sgt. maj.; adj., Feb. 25, 1889; maj., Apr. 4, 1893; col., May 22, 1899.	6th regt. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf., .	Corinth, Vt., .	U. S. Mil. Acad., 18 mos.

Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, brig. gen., May 23, 1908.	1st regt., M, Mar. 31, 1879; corp., Apr. 8, 1880; 2d, Mar. 31, 1882; 2d lt., Aug. 29, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1883; 1st lt., quar. mas., Jan. 10, 1889; maj., Mar. 12, 1897; lt. col., Apr. 1, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., lt. col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Fall River, Mass.
Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, brig. gen., Dec. 19, 1908.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1865; capt., Apr. 2, 1869; maj., Mar. 4, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 20, 1879; res., July 10, 1889; lt. col., Nov. 6, 1889.	9th regt. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; col., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898;	9th regt. inf., .	Ireland.
Frederick W. Merriam, North Adams, col., Oct. 6, 1893.	2d regt. inf., I, 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1872; E, 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1874; capt., Mar. 30, 1876; maj., Aug. 9, 1881; lt. col., Feb. 2, 1889.	52d regt., M. V. M., B, Oct. 11, 1862; dis., Aug. 14, 1863.	2d regt. inf., .	Charlemont, Mass.
John W. Hart, Salem, col., June 13, 1895.	Salem Mechanic lgt. inf., 1858-1861; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1874; capt., May 19, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected Jan. 18, 1883; maj., Jan. 25, 1884; lt. col., July 6, 1891.	5th regt., M. V. M., A, corp., May 1, 1861; dis., July 31, 1861; 1st Mass. hvy. art., L, Feb. 28, 1862; re-enlisted, Feb. 28, 1864; dis., June 21, 1865; 1st sgt.	2d corps ca-dets.	Kinderhook, N. Y.
Charles L. Dodge, Beverly, col., June 15, 1895.	2d unatt. inf., 1st sgt., 1865; 8th regt., E, 2d lt., June 3, 1868; 1st lt., July 24, 1874; capt., Apr. 20, 1877; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision, sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Apr. 20, 1882; maj., May 16, 1888; lt. col., June 10, 1890; col., Oct. 6, 1893.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf., .	Salem, Mass.
Charles L. Hovey, Boston, col., Mar. 26, 1898.	4th batt., C, Apr. 30, 1874; 2d, Oct. 2, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt., C, 2d lt., May 26, 1879; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1879; capt., Mar. 13, 1882; maj., Apr. 26, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 5, 1891.	. . . . .	1st hvy. art.,	Cambridge, Mass.

Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commutations.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization received from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Samuel A. Johnson, Salem, col., Feb. 6, 1899.	2d corps cadets, Apr. 22, 1874; 2d, Apr. 23, 1877; corp., agt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1878; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1880; capt., July 9, 1883; maj., July 6, 1891; lt. col., July 10, 1895.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.	
David Clark, Springfield, col., Apr. 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., aug., Sept. 18, 1872; dia., Apr. 28, 1876; 2d inf., maj., aug., Aug. 25, 1876; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 28, 1896; retired as lt. col., Aug. 11, 1897.	13th Ohio vol., F., June 5, 1861; dia., June 26, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vol., vola., Apr. 5, 1865; dia., Apr. 3, 1866.	1st brig. staff.	Brighton, O.,	M.D., Penn., 1869.
Bowdoin S. Parker, Boston, col., May 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., A, capt., July 11, 1870; reg., Apr. 27, 1871; adj., Aug. 14, 1879; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., Mar. 22, 1882; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 23, 1889; retired as lt. col., Sept. 10, 1897.	52d regt. inf., M. V. M., A, Oct. 11, 1862; dia., Aug. 14, 1863.	1st brig. staff.	Conway, Mass.	
Frank L. Locke, Malden, col., Jan. 3, 1900.	1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 4, 1885; agt.; agt. maj.; adj., Jan. 14, 1890; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Richard H. Morgan, New Bedford, col., Oct. 30, 1900.	1st regt. inf., E, Mar. 24, 1886, priv.; 1st lt., May 3, 1886; capt., Apr. 8, 1889; maj., Mar. 5, 1891; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	New Bedford, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Harvard.
Walter F. Peck, Salem, col., May 27, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1873; priv., corp., agt. maj.; 2d lt., May 14, 1883; 1st lt., June 9, 1883; capt., July 1, 1887; maj., July 10, 1895; lt. col., Mar. 10, 1899.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.	

Jenness K. Dexter, Springfield, col., Jan. 5, 1905.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; lt. chief of co., Mar. 6, 1893; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 30, 1904.	U. S. navy, lt., jr. grade, July 2, 1898, U. S. S. "Governor Russell," dis., Oct. 8, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Springfield, Mass.	U. S. Navy Acad.
Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, col., Mar. 18, 1905.	10th regt., A, 1869; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1872; 1st lt., Jan. 18, 1875; capt., Aug. 28, 1876; maj., Apr. 11, 1884; lt. col., Nov. 3, 1893.	4th Vt. vols., I, F, Sept. 21, 1861; corp., sgt., re-enlisted, Dec. 15, 1863; dis., July 13, 1865; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.,	Jamaica, Vt.	
Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882; 2d, Sept. 6, 1885; 3d, Sept. 6, 1886; 4th, Sept. 6, 1887; 5th, Sept. 6, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1888; 1st lt., July 14, 1890; capt., Jan. 2, 1893; maj., May 22, 1899; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 12, 1898; maj., Oct. 1, 1898, not mus.; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Wakefield, Mass.	
Francis T. L. Magurn, Boston, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., May 23, 1887; res., May 7, 1888; 5th regt., A, Apr. 8, 1889, to July 2, 1889; 9th regt., D, capt., May 12, 1890; maj., surg., Sept. 29, 1897; res., July 19, 1899; 5th regt., capt., asst. surg., May 20, 1901; maj., surg., June 22, 1904; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., surg., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 23, 1899.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Charlestown, Mass.	Charlestown High; Harvard.
Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., K, Aug. 2, 1887; 5th regt., K, 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt., batt. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., July 1, 1898; res., Sept. 15, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Braintree, Mass.	

Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Albert C. Warren, Newton, col., Apr. 12, 1906.	1st regt., L, Oct. 10, 1870; dis., Mar. 25, 1875; 2d, 5th regt., C, Jan. 11, 1879; 3d, Jan. 11, 1882; dis., Oct. 28, 1882; corp., sgt.; 4th, 5th regt., quar. mas. sgt., July 30, 1883; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 27, 1893; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., aid-de-camp, 2d brig., May 15, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen., Dec. 12, 1903; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 26, 1906.	.	2d brig. hdrs.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Union Hall Acad., N. Y.; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Harry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, col., June 25, 1907.	2d regt., C, Mar. 10, 1884; 2d, Mar. 10, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1887; capt., Aug. 25, 1891; maj., July 30, 1895; lt. col., May 15, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.,	Windsor Locks, Ct.	
Henry L. Williams, Northampton, col., Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., I, capt., Dec. 12, 1892; res., Dec. 15, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 8, 1903; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Huntington, Mass.	
Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, col., Jan. 1, 1908.	2d regt., B, 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; res., Dec. 15, 1893; 1st lt., I. R. P., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 7, 1902; dis., Jan. 29, 1904.	2d regt., M. V. M., May 10, 1898; adj.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Springfield, Mass.	Chauncy Hall; Technology.
Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, col., Apr. 3, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; priv.; 2d, 2d brig. non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891; 3d, Apr. 23, 1894; 4th, Apr. 23, 1895; sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf.,	Roxbury, Mass.	Boston Latin; English High, Boston.

Murray D. Clement, Wal- tham, col., May 11, 1908.	5th regt., F, capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898.	5th regt. inf., .	Barnet, Vt.
Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, lt. col., Aug. 6, 1895.	11th unatt. co. inf., Apr., 1865; 8th regt., I, Sept. 1, 1872; corp.; mus. in, July 14, 1873; 2d, 7th batt., I, Aug. 4, 1876; 8th regt., I, Aug. 4, 1879; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1882; capt., Apr. 17, 1883; lt. col., Oct. 6, 1893.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf., .	Charlestown, Mass.
Charles H. Rice, Fitchburg, lt. col., Mar. 2, 1897.	6th regt., maj., surg., Dec. 27, 1884, . . . . .	. . . . .	6th regt. inf., .	Ashburnham, Mass.
Freeman C. Hersey, Boston, lt. col., Sept. 11, 1897.	8th regt., maj., surg., June 1, 1886; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Apr. 13, 1891.	. . . . .	2d brig., .	Corinth, Me.,
Horace G. Kemp, Cam- bridge, lt. col., Dec. 11, 1897.	1st batt. cav., A, Aug. 3, 1875; 2d, Aug. 27, 1878; sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1879; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1881; capt., June 24, 1883; maj., Mar. 25, 1884.	. . . . .	1st batt. cav., Mass.	Bowdoin Col- lege, Me., 1873.
George R. Rogers, Boston, lt. col., Jan. 10, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 23, 1870; mus. in, June 14, 1873; corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1874; capt., Jan. 21, 1875; maj., May 29, 1883.	44th M. V. M., C, Sept. 12, 1862; dis., June 18, 1863; priv.	1st corps ca- dets.	Boston, Mass.
Orland J. Brown, North Adams, lt. col., Jan. 28, 1899.	2d regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., Sept. 20, 1878; surg., May 30, 1896.	. . . . .	Med. dept., .	Whittingham, Vt.
				University Vt.

Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
William L. Richardson, Boston, lt. col., Apr. 22, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 1, 1864; corp., hosp. steward; maj. surg., Nov. 6, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. et.; reapp., Jan. 13, 1882.	.	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.,	Harvard, 1867.
Thomas F. Cordis, Longmeadow, lt. col., May 27, 1899.	2d batt., 1st lt., pay mas., Aug. 29, 1876; dis., Aug. 20, 1879; B, 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1880; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1889; 1st brig., capt., aid-de-camp, Feb. 20, 1889; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Jan. 12, 1894; ret. as maj., Aug. 11, 1897.	46th M. V. M., A, Sept. 25, 1862; sgt.; dis., July 29, 1863.	1st brig.,	Longmeadow, Mass.	
Robert B. Edes, Newton, lt. col., Apr. 20, 1901.	1st regt., L, 1st batt., C, 5th regt., C, July, 1871, to Jan. 16, 1879; priv., corp., sgt.; F, 2d lt., July 25, 1883; 1st lt., July 9, 1884; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Aug. 17, 1886; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Aug. 2, 1897.	.	2d brig.,	Charlestown, Mass.	Bigelow School, Newton; English High, Boston.
Elmore E. Locke, Malden, lt. col., Apr. 17, 1903.	1st brig., sgt., clerk, Sept. 20, 1878; capt., aid-de-camp, Feb. 11, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt., L, capt., Aug. 21, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Aug. 25, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901,	.	2d brig.,	Epsom, N. H.,	English High, Boston.
Frederick G. Southmayd, Springfield, lt. col., Nov. 30, 1904.	2d regt., B, Nov. 22, 1870; mus. in, July 29, 1873; 2d, Sept. 14, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 2, 1876; capt., Apr. 2, 1887; maj., Feb. 2, 1889.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.,	Middletown, Ct.	

Charles M. Green, Boston, lt. col., Feb. 23, 1905.	5th regt., F, Aug., 1870; mus. in, July 30, 1873; trans. to E, July 24, 1874; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1875; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1876; dis., June 29, 1877; 1st corps cadets, June 30, 1877; hosp. steward, July 5, 1877; asst. surg., Aug. 3, 1881; surg., Apr. 26, 1899.	.	.	.	.	1st corps cadets.	Medford, Mass.	Boston Latin; Harvard, 1877.
Roland H. Sherman, Lawrence, lt. col., Jan. 1, 1906.	8th regt., col. sgt., July 23, 1895; dis., July 23, 1898; L, capt., Aug. 31, 1899; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Nov. 8, 1904; maj., judge adv., June 26, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., May 11, 1898; res., Aug. 12, 1898.	.	.	.	2d brig.,	Lawrence, Mass.	.
John Perrins, Jr., Boston, lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 25, 1883; 2d, Sept. 27, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1895; capt., Jan. 5, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 8, 1903.	.	.	.	.	Staff com.-in-chief.	England,	Roxbury High.
Perlie A. Dyer, Boston, lt. col., Jan. 15, 1906.	1st regt., C, Sept. 29, 1876, to Oct. 5, 1877; 2d, Apr. 29, 1878; 3d, Oct. 23, 1882; 4th, Nov. 17, 1883; 5th, Dec. 1, 1884; 6th, Dec. 1, 1885; 7th, Dec. 1, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1887; capt., Aug. 15, 1887; maj., Mar. 5, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	.	.	.	Corps coast art.	Lynn, Mass.	.
Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, lt. col., Feb. 4, 1907.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., May 27, 1887; priv.; trans. to 9th regt., I, Feb. 25, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Apr. 16, 1892; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; maj., A. D. C., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 20, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	.	.	.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
John F. Harvey, Boston, lt. col., Mar. 14, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., asst. surg., Mar. 31, 1892; maj., surg., May 26, 1893.	.	.	.	.	1st batt. field art.	Lowell, Mass.,	University City of N. Y., 1890.

Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge, lt. col., Nov. 7, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 20, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; corp., June 20, 1874; sgt., Jan. 1, 1876; dis., June 14, 1876; 2d, June 14, 1876; 1st sgt., July 3, 1878; dis., June 14, 1879; 3d, June 14, 1879; sgt. maj., Feb. 19, 1880; dis., June 14, 1880; 4th, June 14, 1880; 1st lt., June 16, 1880; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Feb. 7, 1889.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
Isaac N. Marshall, South Framingham, lt. col., May 23, 1908.	6th regt., C, 1859 to 1861; corp., Apr. 15, 1861; 2d lt., June 16, 1862; res., July 15, 1864; E, capt., Mar. 15, 1897; 7th prov. co., capt., June 21, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 6th regt., E, capt., Apr. 18, 1899; maj., Apr. 30, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., C, Apr. 15, 1861; mus., Apr. 22, 1861; mus. out, Aug. 2, 1861; 2d lt., June 16, 1862; mus. into U. S. service, Aug. 31, 1862; mus. out, June 3, 1863.	6th regt. inf., .	North Andover, Mass.	
Charles R. Gow, Dorchester, lt. col., July 11, 1908.	5th regt., E, Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res., Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, hd. qrs., 5th inf., quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prae., June 18, 1901; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 22, 1902; res., Feb. 17, 1903; 2d brig., capt., eng., Apr. 18, 1903; maj. insp., May 28, 1906; maj., corps of engineers, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj. July 2, 1898; 2d lt., H, M, July 9, 1898; B, 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Corps of engineers.	Medford, Mass.	
George Westgate Mills, Medford, lt. col., July 14, 1908.	5th regt., E, Feb. 22, 1875, to Feb. 22, 1878; sgt.; 1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, July 7, 1893; 1st cav., maj., surg., Aug. 13, 1894; maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept., .	Medford, Mass.,	Mass. Agri. College, 1873; 4 years, M.D., Harvard, 1879.

P. Frank Packard, Salem, lt. col., Oct. 10, 1908.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 17, 1886; 2d, Sept. 17, 1889; 3d, Sept. 17, 1890; 4th, Sept. 17, 1891; 5th, Sept. 17, 1892; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., May 23, 1893; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1894; res., Apr. 10, 1894; 6th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 10, 1894; trans. 1st regt., inf., B, Jan. 30, 1895; 7th, Apr. 10, 1895; trans. to C, Dec. 9, 1895; 8th, Apr. 10, 1896; sgt., 1st sgt.; K, 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1897; 1st lt., Oct. 25, 1897; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., adj., Apr. 22, 1899; capt., June 2, 1899; 8th regt., I, capt., Oct. 16, 1900; maj., Mar. 6, 1908.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	8th regt. inf., .	Charlestown, Mass.	Salem Salem; Coast Artil- lery Garrison School, Fort Banks.
Henry W. Atkins, Boston, maj., Feb. 19, 1895.	1st regt., K, July 27, 1875; dis., July 6, 1876; 1st batt., H, Feb. 10, 1878; 2d, Feb. 10, 1881; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1883; capt., July 22, 1885; elected capt., C, Apr. 11, 1892.	. . . . .	C, 1st regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	
Pharcellus D. Bridges, So. Deerfield, maj., May 20, 1895.	2d regt., A, 1871; mus. in, July 26, 1873; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1875; capt., Aug. 9, 1876; maj., May 3, 1888.	. . . . .	2d regt. inf., .	Deerfield, Mass.	
Arthur E. Perry, New Bed- ford, maj., June 2, 1896.	1st regt., E, Mar. 24, 1886; 2d lt., May 3, 1886; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1889; capt., Mar. 23, 1891.	. . . . .	Co. E, 1st regt. inf.	New Bedford, Mass.	
Freeman Murray, Lynn, maj., Mar. 3, 1897.	8th regt., D, Apr. 5, 1873; 2d, Apr. 5, 1876; 3d, Apr. 5, 1879; 4th, Apr. 5, 1882; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1884; capt., Jan. 2, 1889.	. . . . .	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Robinson, Me.	
Elijah George, Boston, maj., July 24, 1897.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 5, 1880; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., July 13, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Aug. 12, 1882; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., June 7, 1894.	. . . . .	2d brig., .	New Rochelle, N. Y.	

Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Services of Other States, and of United States.	Organization received from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
William T. Lambert, Boston, maj., July 24, 1897.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 16, 1876; 2d, Mar. 16, 1879; 3d, Aug. 26, 1880; 4th, Oct. 11, 1881; priv., corp.; 2d brig., sgt. maj., July 7, 1882; capt., eng., Jan. 15, 1884; capt., aid-de-camp, Apr. 13, 1891.	.	2d brig.,	Charlestown, Mass.	
Frank H. Briggs, Boston, maj., Sept. 7, 1897.	1st regt., K, Feb. 5, 1884; sgt. maj., Mar. 6, 1884; A, 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1884; 1st lt., May 6, 1885; capt., May 27, 1885; 1st brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 2, 1890.	.	1st brig.,	Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Thomas B. Ticknor, Cambridge, maj., Feb. 6, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 14, 1874; 2d, Nov. 14, 1877; 3d, Nov. 14, 1878; 4th, Nov. 14, 1879; sgt. maj., June 16, 1880; 5th, Nov. 14, 1880; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1881; capt., Jan. 13, 1897.	.	1st corps cadets.	West Roxbury, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
William H. Aline, Boston, maj., Feb. 27, 1899.	2d regt., F, Mar. 27, 1865; dis., June 29, 1867; sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 28, 1870; corp., Nov. 11, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; sgt., Dec. 15, 1873; 1st sgt., Mar. 4, 1875; sgt. maj., Dec. 23, 1875; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1876; adj., June 16, 1880; capt., Aug. 10, 1881.	44th M. V. M., C, Sept. 12, 1862; dis., June 18, 1863; priv.	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.	
Charles Williamson, Brooklyn, maj., July 26, 1899.	1st regt., I, 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1887; capt., Mar. 19, 1888.	.	Co. I, 1st hv. art.		
Henry McDonald, Springfield, maj., July 26, 1899.	2d batt. inf., B, Sept. 26, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1887; com. vacated Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. etc.; re-elected, May 15, 1882; capt., Feb. 9, 1889.	2d inf., U. S. A., C, Mar. 11, 1870; dis., Oct. 23, 1874; corp., sgt.	Co. B, 2d regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	

John J. Leonard, Springfield, maj., Mar. 12, 1900.	2d regt., G, Apr. 11, 1877; 2d, Apr. 11, 1880; 3d, Apr. 11, 1882; sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 27, 1882; capt., Mar. 8, 1888.	.	.	.	.	Co. G, 2d regt. inf.	Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.
Joseph H. Joubert, Lawrence, maj., Aug. 23, 1900.	9th regt., F, June 23, 1881; 2d, June 23, 1884; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 25, 1886; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1888; capt., May 6, 1890.	.	.	.	.	Co. F, 9th regt. inf.	Yellow Spring, O.
William L. Stedman, Lawrence, maj., Oct. 17, 1900.	6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1877; co. trans. to 8th regt., M, Dec. 3, 1878; 2d, May 12, 1880; 3d, June 17, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batt. lt. art. as C batt., G. O. No. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1882; capt., May 24, 1893.	.	.	.	.	Batt. C, 1st batt. lt. art.	Leicester, Mass.
Daniel J. Keefe, Somerville, maj., Feb. 20, 1901.	5th regt., B, Mar. 20, 1876; co. disbanded July 6, 1876; 9th regt., A, Feb. 12, 1878; 2d, Mar. 22, 1881; 3d, June 7, 1882; sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1882; capt., Apr. 22, 1884; res., June 15, 1885; capt., Nov. 24, 1885; res., Sept. 15, 1888; capt., Sept. 17, 1889.	9th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, enl. May 4, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898; capt.	.	.	.	Co. A, 9th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.
Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, maj., May 14, 1901.	N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., Nov. 18, 1864; 1st sgt.; co. assgd. to 2d regt., E, Mar. 22, 1865; dis., Nov. 6, 1865; 2d regt., quar. mas. sgt., Sept. 14, 1866; regt. disbanded, June 29, 1867; 1st regt., L, 1st lt., Oct. 10, 1870; res., June 30, 1873; 5th regt., quar. mas., Feb. 20, 1882; 2d brig., capt., quar. mas., Aug. 2, 1897.	.	.	.	.	2d brig.,	Boston, Mass.
Philip Little, Salem, maj., Oct. 21, 1901.	2d brig., non-com. staff, June 14, 1888; col. sgt.; capt., engineer, May 1, 1891; capt., aid-de-camp, July 9, 1894; capt., 2d corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1896.	.	.	.	.	2d corps cadets.	Swampscott, Mass.

Norwich University.

Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
William J. Williams, Boston, maj., Jan. 30, 1902.	6th regt., L, Mar. 27, 1891; capt., Apr. 20, 1891.	6th inf., U. S. V., L, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Toronto, Canada.	
Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, maj., July 1, 1902.	6th regt., C, Jan. 1, 1877; dis., Aug. 27, 1880; 2d, Oct. 11, 1882; dis., June 6, 1885; priv., corp.; 3d, Mar. 3, 1886; dis., May 5, 1887; 9th regt., M, 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1888; 1st lt., May 7, 1891; capt., June 11, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. M, 9th regt. inf.	Fitchburg, Mass.	
Harry P. Ballard, Malden, maj., Dec. 8, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 26, 1873; 2d, Sept. 26, 1876; dis., Sept. 26, 1879; priv., corp.; 8th regt., L, capt., July 5, 1883; res., Jan. 22, 1886; 5th regt., 1st lt., adj., Oct. 12, 1888; maj., Aug. 6, 1897; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Apr. 22, 1901.		2d brig.,	Salem, Mass.	
John J. Hayes, Boston, maj., June 24, 1904.	9th regt., H, May 2, 1883; 2d, June 28, 1886; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1888; capt., Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt. inf., U. S. V., H, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. H, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
John S. Keenan, Dorchester, maj., July 6, 1904.	1st regt., D, May 12, 1881; 2d, May 12, 1884; 3d, May 12, 1887; 4th, May 12, 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 6, 1891; 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1891; 1st lt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1897; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; retired as capt., May 14, 1901.	1st hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st hvy. art.,	Roxbury, Mass.	

James P. Clare, Hudson, maj., Dec. 8, 1904.	6th regt., E, Sept. 10, 1865, to July 27, 1867; 5th regt., I, Mar. 24, 1869; dis., Jan. 19, 1871; M, capt., June 20, 1897; res., Sept. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 16, 1901, to rank from June 20, 1897.	19th regt.; M. V., Aug. 14, 1861; dis., July 25, 1865; 5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; 26th inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 3, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901.	Co. M, 5th regt. inf.	Chelsea, Mass.
Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, maj., Apr. 3, 1905.	9th regt., A, Aug. 7, 1883; 2d, Aug. 7, 1886; 3d, Aug. 7, 1887; 4th, Aug. 7, 1888; 5th, Aug. 7, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1889; capt., co. C, July 6, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. C, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
Ernest R. Springer, Newton, maj., Oct. 20, 1905.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; trans. to 5th regt., C, July 10, 1895; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1896.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., July 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. C, 5th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass., Newton High, Newton; Mass. Inst. Tech.
James A. Campbell, Adams, maj., Jan. 29, 1906.	2d regt., M, 1st lt., June 4, 1900; capt., Aug. 5, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. M, 2nd regt. inf.	Cheshire, Mass.
Jeremiah J. Moynihan, Worcester, maj., Feb. 21, 1906.	9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 12, 1893; capt., Aug. 27, 1894.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. G, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.
Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, maj., Mar. 15, 1906.	1st regt., C, Sept. 4, 1882; 2d, Mar. 29, 1886; 3d, Mar. 29, 1887; 4th, Mar. 29, 1888; 5th, Mar. 29, 1889; 6th, Mar. 29, 1890; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1891; 1st lt., May 11, 1891; capt., Oct. 16, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	7th co., corps coast art.	Charlestown, Mass.

Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Edward E. Sawtell, Springfield, maj., May 11, 1906.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; 2d, Mar. 6, 1896; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boat-swain's mate; 3d, 2d regt., K, Mar. 6, 1897; 4th, Mar. 6, 1898; priv., corp.; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 30, 1900.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	New Haven, Ct.	
Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, maj., May 31, 1906.	1st regt., E, Jan. 27, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford, Mass.	
Albert B. Chick, Boston, maj., Nov. 28, 1906.	5th regt., D, Dec. 9, 1878; 2d, Dec. 9, 1881; 3d, Dec. 9, 1884; 4th, Dec. 9, 1887; co. trans. to 1st regt. as G, Mar. 26, 1888, G. O. No. 5; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., May 8, 1890; capt., Feb. 4, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., G, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	3d co., corps coast art.	Boston, Mass.	
John J. O'Connell, Springfield, maj., Jan. 7, 1907.	2d regt., B, Oct. 1, 1895; 2d, Feb. 1, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 1, 1900; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1901; capt., Oct. 5, 1903.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. B, 2d regt. inf.	Worcester, Mass.	
Walker Sohler, Concord, maj., Mar. 2, 1907.	6th regt., I, Mar. 11, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., May 19, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. I, 6th regt. inf.	Villisca, Ia.	
Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, maj., Mar. 15, 1907.	5th regt., D, Apr. 2, 1888; 2d, Apr. 2, 1891; dis., Sept. 19, 1891; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1894.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., July 2, 1898; res., Sept. 16, 1898.	Co. D, 5th regt. inf.	New Bedford, Mass.	
William J. Crosier, Holyoke, maj., Mar. 27, 1907.	2d regt., D, capt., Feb. 14, 1894, .	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	

John F. Barrett, Milford, maj., Apr. 2, 1907.	6th regt., M, Feb. 22, 1886; 2d, Feb. 22, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896; capt., Jan. 19, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. M, 6th regt. inf.	Milford, Mass.
Frank D. Phillips, Holyoke, maj., Apr. 3, 1907.	2d regt., D, Sept. 7, 1885; dis., July 10, 1888; 2d, htrs., May 21, 1889; 3d, May 21, 1892; 4th, May 21, 1893; 5th, May 21, 1894; 6th, May 21, 1895; marker, gen. guide, sgt. maj.; 7th, D, Aug. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1896; capt., July 18, 1899; dis., Apr. 26, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	North Vassalboro, Me.
Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, maj., Apr. 20, 1907.	1st regt., H, Feb. 20, 1889; 2d, Feb. 20, 1892; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894; capt., Dec. 16, 1895.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	5th co., corps coast art.	Concord, Mass.
Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, maj., May 17, 1907.	6th regt., D, June 9, 1891; 2d, June 9, 1894; 3d, June 9, 1895; 4th, June 9, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1897; 1st lt., May 1, 1899; capt., Nov. 5, 1900; dis. Jan. 20, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. D, 6th regt. inf.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
William N. Decker, Concord, maj., May 17, 1907.	6th regt., I, Dec. 26, 1893; 2d, Dec. 26, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1897; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; asst. surg., capt., May 3, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf., .	New York, N. Y. Chauncy Hall, Boston; Harvard Medical School.
William S. Warriner, Springfield, maj., May 20, 1907.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; scaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; 2d regt., K, 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1896; dis., Jan. 8, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. K, 2d regt. inf.	Warren, Mass.
Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, maj., June 1, 1907.	8th regt., A, Dec. 12, 1888; 2d, Dec. 12, 1891; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis. Mar. 12, 1902.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Co. A, 8th regt. inf.	Newburyport, Mass.

Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Marshall Underwood, Melrose, maj., June 7, 1907.	1st regt., B, Oct. 30, 1882, to Oct. 30, 1885; 2d, Feb. 22, 1886, to Feb. 21, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 21, 1891; 1st lt., Apr. 7, 1902; capt., Feb. 5, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	6th co., corps coast art.	Boston, Mass.	
James C. D. Clark, Medford, maj., June 8, 1907.	5th regt., E, June 20, 1890, to Jan. 30, 1891; 2d, July 21, 1891, to July 10, 1893; capt., Dec. 15, 1897; retired as maj., Dec. 20, 1905; 5th regt., 1st lt., batt. adj., Jan. 5, 1906.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf., .	Medford, Mass.	
William A. Rolfe, Boston, maj., June 20, 1907.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., Mar. 23, 1893; priv., corp.; 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1894; res., Nov. 24, 1897; capt., asst. surg., Nov. 29, 1897.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., asst. surg., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps of coast art.	Valparaiso, Chili.	
John C. DeWolf, New Bedford, maj., Nov. 6, 1907.	1st regt., E, Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., E, Apr. 12, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1901; capt., Aug. 6, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E, May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford, Mass.	
Frederick Spenceley, Roxbury, maj., Nov. 12, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., D, Apr. 18, 1898; corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 1, 1905, to rank from Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 9, 1906; capt. com., Mar. 21, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps of coast art.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Frederick H. Osgood, Boston, maj., Nov. 21, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., 1st lt., vet. surg., Apr. 5, 1893; 1st brig, capt., vet. surg., June 26, 1905.	. . . . .	1st brig., .	Newton, Mass.,	Mass. A g r i . College, 1878; 4 years Royal College of Vet. Surgeons, London, 1861.

Eugene A. Coburn, Somerville, maj., Jan. 17, 1908.	5th regt., L, Sept. 24, 1886; 2d, Sept. 24, 1889; 3d, Feb. 9, 1891; 4th, Feb. 9, 1892; 5th, Feb. 9, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 1st batt. cav., D, Dec. 30, 1893; 6th, Feb. 9, 1894; 7th, Feb. 9, 1895; 8th, Feb. 9, 1896; 9th, Feb. 9, 1897; 10th, Feb. 9, 1898; 11th, May 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1903; capt., Feb. 1, 1905.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Troop D, 1st squad. cav.	Lewiston, Me.
Thomas E. Jackson, Marlborough, maj., Feb. 8, 1908.	5th regt., I, 1871 to 1873; 6th regt., E, 1873 to 1879; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., F, Jan. 28, 1879; 1st lt., May 20, 1879; capt., Mar. 21, 1881; res., Sept. 11, 1883; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1884; capt., Jan. 1, 1885; res., Sept. 10, 1887; capt., May 2, 1889; res., Nov. 23, 1893; capt., Mar. 18, 1897; res., Feb. 16, 1899.	Jackson Guards, Albany, N. Y., 1868-1869; 6th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; capt.	Co. F, 6th regt. inf.	Salem, Mass.
George W. Braxton, Wakefield, maj., Mar. 11, 1908.	6th regt., L, May 6, 1887; 2d, May 6, 1890; 3d, May 6, 1893; 4th, May 6, 1894; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1899; capt., Feb. 7, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Portsmouth, Va.
Fred A. Jenks, Chicopee, maj., Apr. 9, 1908.	2d inf., K, May 3, 1894; 2d, May 3, 1897; 3d, May 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 22, 1899; capt., Jan. 23, 1901; res., Jan. 29, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 11, 1904; capt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, en., May 3, 1898; mus., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	2d regt. inf.,	Chicopee, Mass.
Frederick A. Walker, Charlestown, maj., Apr. 21, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; 5th, June 5, 1900; 6th, June 5, 1901; 7th, June 5, 1902; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 14, 1903; capt., adj., May 24, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	5th regt. inf.,	Charlestown, Mass. Boston High, Boston.

Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization received from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Charles W. Fucey, Allston, maj., Apr. 23, 1908.	5th regt., B, Mar. 10, 1890; 2d, Mar. 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1893; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 30, 1903; retired as maj., June 19, 1907; 5th regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 20, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf.,	Cambridge, Mass.	
Peter J. Cannon, Clinton, maj., Apr. 24, 1908.	6th regt., K, Dec. 7, 1885; co. trans. to 9th regt. as K co., Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, Dec. 7, 1888; 3d, Dec. 7, 1889; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1891; capt., Feb. 6, 1899; res., June 8, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	
Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, maj., Apr. 25, 1908.	9th regt., H, Apr. 15, 1890; 2d, Apr. 15, 1893; 3d, Apr. 15, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Apr. 15, 1896; 6th, Apr. 15, 1897; 7th, Apr. 15, 1898; 8th, June 10, 1899; 9th, June 10, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1900; capt., July 26, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 11, 1898; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. H, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
George M. Rogers, Boston, maj., May 8, 1908.	9th regt., A, July 3, 1888; 2d, July 20, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 31, 1891; 1st lt., July 10, 1893; capt., Apr. 16, 1901.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. A, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Robert McReil, Clinton, maj., May 14, 1908.	9th regt., K, Oct. 5, 1891; 2d, Oct. 5, 1894; 3d, Oct. 5, 1895; 4th, Oct. 5, 1896; 5th, Oct. 5, 1897; 6th, Jan. 9, 1899; 7th, Jan. 9, 1900; 8th, Jan. 9, 1901; 9th, Jan. 9, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., Aug. 31, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, quar. mas. sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	

Sydney H. Cliffe, Adams, maj., Aug. 17, 1908.	1st regt., D, Nov. 23, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1897; 2d regt., M, May 14, 1897; 3d, May 14, 1900; 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901; res., Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906.	2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898, corp.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	Blackburn, Eng.
Philip I. Barber, Gardner, maj., Nov. 9, 1908.	2d regt., B, Oct. 3, 1876; dis. ex., Oct. 3, 1879; 2d, Sept. 13, 1880; dis., Sept. 13, 1881; 3d, E, Apr. 10, 1885; 4th, Jan. 13, 1887; mus., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1890; capt., May 11, 1893; res., Dec. 15, 1898.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. E, 2d regt. inf.	Berlin, Ct.
Herbert O. Hicks, Adams, maj., Dec. 28, 1908.	2d regt., M, Jan. 16, 1888; 2d, Jan. 16, 1891; 3d, Jan. 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 9, 1893; 1st lt., Dec. 18, 1893; capt., June 25, 1895; dis., Jan. 7, 1899.	2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; capt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Readsboro, Vt.
Horace F. Wilson, West- ford, capt., Sept. 1, 1893.	Co. F, cav., 1867; priv.; mus. in, June 21, 1873; 2d, June 21, 1876; 3d, June 21, 1879; 4th, June 21, 1882; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1883; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1885; capt., Dec. 21, 1888.	.	Co. F, cav., .	Billerica, Mass.
John G. Warner, Lynn, capt., Nov. 9, 1893.	8th regt., D, Nov. 14, 1864; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1868; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1873; capt., Mar. 8, 1875; res., June 1, 1878; 1st lt., pay mas., July 28, 1879.	.	8th regt. inf., .	Boston, Mass., Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Charles W. Brown, Hol- yoke, capt., Jan. 22, 1894.	2d regt., D, Dec. 17, 1878; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1880; capt., June 7, 1881.	.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	Epsom, N. H.
Charles C. Melcher, Boston, capt., Feb. 17, 1894.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 10, 1867; corp., May 18, 1869; quar. mas. sgt., 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 9, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. et.; reapp., Jan. 13, 1882.	N. H. militia, priv., .	1st corps ca- dets.	Portsmouth, N. H.

Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Herbert F. Staples, Medford, capt., Dec. 11, 1894.	8th regt., H, June 28, 1878; 2d, June 28, 1881; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 23, 1884; capt., June 3, 1886.	.	Co. H, 8th regt. inf.	Broomfield, Vt.	
Charles H. Edgell, Gardner, capt., Dec. 12, 1894.	2d regt., F, 1st lt., May 20, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1890.	.	Co. F, 2d regt. inf.	Gardner, Mass.	
Horace M. Parsons, Somerville, capt., Dec. 4, 1896.	8th regt., M, June 3, 1886; 2d lt., May 16, 1889; 1st lt., June 13, 1889; capt., Oct. 12, 1891.	.	Co. M, 8th regt. inf.	Rockport, Mass.	
Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, capt., Mar. 3, 1897.	7th batt., F, Mar. 22, 1875; dis., Aug. 15, 1878; 2d, 8th regt., D, Mar. 1, 1880; 3d, Mar. 1, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1886; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1889.	.	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Lynn, Mass.	
James W. Pierce, Cambridge, capt., Dec. 11, 1897.	1st batt. cav., A, June 14, 1873; 2d, Aug. 1, 1876; 3d, Sept. 16, 1879; 4th, May 27, 1884; priv.; 1st lt., pay mas., Apr. 5, 1887.	.	1st batt. cav.	Boston, Mass.	
George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, capt., Mar. 17, 1898.	8th regt., M, Apr. 8, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batt. lt. art., as batt. C, G. O. No. 8, 1886; 2d, Apr. 8, 1884; 3d, Apr. 8, 1885; 4th, Apr. 8, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 25, 1886; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1887.	.	Batt. C, 1st batt. lt. art.	Lawrence, Mass.	
William F. Shaughnessy, Clinton, capt., May 16, 1898.	6th regt., K, Dec. 7, 1885; 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1888; capt., K, 9th, Mar. 23, 1891.	.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Bolton, Mass.	

Frank S. Horton, Salem, capt., Aug. 26, 1898.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 16, 1880; 2d, Sept. 21, 1883; 3d, Sept. 21, 1884; 4th, Sept. 21, 1885; 5th, Sept. 21, 1886; 2d lt., July 1, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1888; capt., Jan. 26, 1894.	.	.	.	.	2d corps cadets.	Ipswich, Mass.	English High, Boston.
J. Edward R. Hill, Boston, capt., Jan. 6, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 24, 1873; 2d, Dec. 24, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., July 18, 1879; 1st lt., adj., Mar. 23, 1883.	.	.	.	.	1st corps cadets.	West Roxbury, Mass.	
Charles D. Colson, Holyoke, capt., Feb. 8, 1899.	6th regt., G, 1865 to 1869; corp.; 2d regt., K, 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1876; dis., Nov. 29, 1876; D, 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1878; 1st lt., quar. mas., Aug. 14, 1879; dis., Apr. 21, 1881; 1st lt., quar. mas., July 16, 1881.	.	.	.	.	2d regt. inf.,	Lowell, Mass.	
Reuben W. Ropes, Salem, capt., June 3, 1899.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 6, 1882; 2d, Nov. 6, 1885; 3d, Nov. 6, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 3, 1889; capt., July 12, 1895.	.	.	.	.	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.	
Edward B. Carr, Lowell, capt., Dec. 18, 1900.	6th regt., G, Aug. 19, 1885; 2d, Sept. 7, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1890; capt., Aug. 24, 1892.	.	.	.	.	Co. G, 6th regt. inf.	Brooks, Me.	
William B. Clarke, Boston, capt., Feb. 14, 1901.	30th unatt. co., changed to 2d regt., C, Sept., 1864, to Mar., 1867; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1876; 2d, Jan. 17, 1879; 3d, Jan. 17, 1882; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., May 22, 1882; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1883.	.	.	.	.	1st corps cadets.	Northampton, Mass.	
Ulysses A. Goodell, South- bridge, capt., May 13, 1901.	6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1888; mus.; 2d lt., May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 13, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	.	.	.	Co. K, 6th regt. inf.	Southbridge, Mass.	

Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Austin Peters, Boston, capt., Oct. 29, 1901.	1st batt. cav., 1st lt., veterinary surg., June 29, 1891.	.	1st batt. cav.,	Roxbury, Mass.	Mass. Agricultural College; Amherst Vet. College; M. R. C. V. S., London.
Myles Standish, Boston, capt., Dec. 2, 1901.	Ambulance corps, 1st brig.; 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1889; 1st lt., May 19, 1893; capt., Apr. 20, 1894.	.	Ambulance corps.	Boston, Mass.	Bowdoin, 1875-1878; Harvard, 1879.
Henry W. Sprague, Boston, capt., Feb. 4, 1902.	Signal corps, 2d brig., June 4, 1886; 2d, June 4, 1889; 3d, June 4, 1890; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891.	U. S. V., signal corps; 2d lt., May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1898; dis., Dec. 10, 1898.	2d brig., signal corps.	Boston, Mass.	.
John E. Day, Allston, capt., Mar. 25, 1902.	1st regt., B, Sept. 5, 1881; 2d, Sept. 5, 1884; 3d, Sept. 5, 1885; 4th, Sept. 5, 1888; 5th, Sept. 5, 1889; 6th, Sept. 5, 1890; 7th, Sept. 5, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B; 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Co. B, 1st hvy. art.	.	.
Edward E. Mason, Cambridge, capt., Mar. 21, 1903.	5th regt., B, July 12, 1886; 2d, July 12, 1889; 3d, July 12, 1890; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 18, 1891; capt., July 10, 1893.	.	Co. B, 5th regt. inf.	Cambridge, Mass.	.
Ferdinand H. Phillips, Taunton, capt., May 1, 1903.	1st regt., F, Aug. 22, 1887; 2d, Aug. 22, 1890; 3d, Aug. 22, 1891; 4th, Aug. 22, 1892; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1893.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Co. F, 1st hvy. art.	Taunton, Mass.	.

John Breen, Lawrence, capt., May 9, 1903.	9th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 21, 1888; capt., 12th prov. co., June 24, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., July 17, 1899.	.	.	.	.	9th regt. inf., .	Tipperary, Ire.
Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, capt., July 27, 1904.	5th regt., H, July 20, 1891; 2d, July 20, 1894; 3d, July 20, 1895; 4th, July 20, 1896; 5th, July 20, 1897; 6th, July 20, 1898; 7th, July 20, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1903.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 30, 1899; corp.	Co. H, 5th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.			
Rowland W. Bray, West Medford, capt., June 1, 1905.	5th regt., A, Feb. 25, 1889; 2d, Feb. 25, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1893; 1st lt., May 6, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 2d lt., June 30, 1898; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. A, 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.			
Charles H. Kimball, Milford, capt., Apr. 2, 1906.	6th regt., M, Aug. 26, 1889; 2d, Aug. 26, 1892; 3d, Aug. 26, 1895; 4th, Aug. 26, 1896; sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; res., June 28, 1898.	Co. M, 6th regt. inf.	Hopedale, Mass.			
Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, capt., May 14, 1906.	1st regt., M, Dec. 21, 1886; 2d, Dec. 21, 1889; 3d, Dec. 21, 1892; 4th, Dec. 21, 1895; 5th, Dec. 21, 1896; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	12th co., corps coast art.	Fall River, Mass.	Fall River High.		
Charles E. Stearns, Waltham, capt., July 2, 1906.	1st corps cadets, July 3, 1893; 2d, July 3, 1896; 3d, July 3, 1897; 5th regt., F, 2d lt., Mar. 10, 1898; 1st lt., July 18, 1899; dis., Mar. 16, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; res., Oct. 20, 1898.	Co. F, 5th regt. inf.	Waltham, Mass.			
John B. Paine, Weston, capt., July 19, 1906.	1st regt., May 7, 1894; orderly; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 20, 1894; 1st lt., range officer, Apr. 24, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., range officer, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Boston, Mass.			

Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
George W. Langdon, Newburyport, capt., Oct. 22, 1906.	1st cadets, Oct. 14, 1890; 2d, Oct. 14, 1893; trans. to 8th regt., A, Apr. 20, 1895; corp., 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1895; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 8th inf., Nov. 10, 1899; dis., Feb. 13, 1902.	8th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; 1st lt.	8th regt. inf.,	Baltimore, Md.	
Norman P. Cormack, Boston, capt., Oct. 30, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D, June 30, 1890; 2d, June 30, 1893; 3d, June 30, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st co., corps coast art.	Halifax, N. S.	
Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, capt., Oct. 30, 1906.	2d corps cadets, 1864; mus. in, July 2, 1873; 2d, July 2, 1876; 3d, July 2, 1879; 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1882; 1st lt., pay mas., Apr. 28, 1883.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.	
John F. Delaney, South Boston, capt., Jan. 31, 1907.	9th regt., I, Jan. 16, 1890; 2d, Feb. 23, 1893; 3d, Mar. 20, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Mar. 6, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	Co. I, 9th inf.,	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Wm. H. Hennessey, Lynn, capt., Mar. 14, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., batt. C, Dec. 20, 1884; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 1, 1885; res., May 8, 1886; 2d lt., batt. C, Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 24, 1893.	. . . . .	1st batt. lt. art.	Ireland.	
Henry B. Clapp, Boston, capt., May 8, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., col. sgt., July 10, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., June 1, 1892; 1st lt., pay mas., May 24, 1893; 1st lt., adj., June 1, 1905.	. . . . .	1st batt. lt. art.	Boston, Mass.	
Charles E. Green, Natick, capt., June 22, 1907.	9th regt., L, Sept. 1, 1895; 2d, Sept. 1, 1898; 3d, Sept. 1, 1899; 4th, Sept. 1, 1900; 5th, Sept. 1, 1901; sgt.; 2d lt., May 26, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Co. L, 9th regt. inf.	Natick, Mass.	

Albert A. Gleason, Boston, capt., Jan. 8, 1908.	1st regt. inf., C, Dec. 21, 1896; trans. to K, Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897; 1st lt., June 12, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	2nd co., coast art. corps.	Medford, Mass.
Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, capt., Mar. 30, 1908.	9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894.	.	Co. C, 9th regt. inf.	Falls Village, Ct.
Willard M. Foster, Lowell, capt., Dec. 19, 1908.	6th regt., C, Jan. 1, 1879; 2d lt., May 25, 1881; res., Feb. 15, 1886; 2d, Oct. 25, 1887; 3d, Oct. 25, 1890; 4th, Oct. 25, 1891; 5th, Oct. 25, 1892; dis., exp., Oct. 25, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 6th, 1st regt. hvy. art., C, June 28, 1897; priv., corp.; 1st lt., batt. adj., 1st regt. hvy. art., June 25, 1900.	.	Coast art. corps.	Clinton, Mass.
William S. Tolman, Boston, capt., Dec. 30, 1908.	5th regt., A, Oct. 30, 1885; 2d, Oct. 30, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1888; res., Jan. 23, 1900.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., June 30, 1898; res., Jan. 24, 1899.	Co. A, 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.
Clifford L. Harris, Allston, capt., Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt. inf., L, Dec. 13, 1893; 2d, Dec. 13, 1896; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., L, Dec. 13, 1897; 4th, Dec. 13, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; 6th, Dec. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 19, 1901.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Bayonne, N. J.
Edgar A. Marshall, Marble- head, 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899. ¹	8th regt., C, June 14, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d June 14, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1897.	.	Co. C, 8th regt. inf.	Barton, N. S.
H. Lincoln Chase, Brook- line, 1st lt., July 26, 1899.	1st batt. lt. art., July 10, 1887; hosp. steward; 1st lt., asst. surg., July 25, 1889; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., June 28, 1892.	.	5th regt. inf., .	Newton, Mass.

Harvard,
1882.¹ Physical disability.

Officers of the M. V. M. — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization recruited from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1905.	8th regt., L, June 2, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1886; capt., June 6, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt., as L, Mar. 26, 1888; res., June 2, 1888; 2d, June 2, 1888; 3d, June 2, 1891; 4th, June 2, 1892; 5th, June 2, 1893; 6th, June 2, 1894; 7th, June 2, 1895; 8th, June 2, 1896; 9th, June 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1897.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. L, 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.	
John F. McInnes, South Boston, 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1906.	9th regt., I, Mar. 6, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. I, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Alton R. Sedgley, Wakefield, 1st lt., May 21, 1907.	6th regt., A, Mar. 4, 1895; 2d, Mar. 4, 1898; 3d, Nov. 6, 1901; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	Co. A, 6th regt. inf.	Freeman, Me.	
Cornelius J. Murphy, Dorchester, 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1908.	9th regt., E, July 14, 1890; trans. to non-com staff, pay sgt., June 27, 1893; 2d, July 14, 1893; 3d, July 14, 1894; 4th, July 14, 1895; 5th, July 14, 1896, to July 14, 1897; 2d lt., E, Nov. 23, 1897.		Co. E, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Charles H. Groves, Hudson, 1st lt., May 5, 1908.	5th regt., M, June 11, 1888; 2d, June 27, 1892; 3d, June 27, 1893; 4th, June 27, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1897; res., Apr. 20, 1897; 5th, July 8, 1897; dis., July 8, 1898; 6th, June 2, 1899; 2d lt., Feb. 27, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1908.		Co. M, 5th regt. inf.	Saxtonville, Mass.	

Michael S. Boles, Lawrence, 1st lt., Oct. 28, 1908.	9th regt., F, 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1891,	R. I. mil., 20 years; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. F, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.
Alton L. French, Newton- ville, 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt., L, Sept. 18, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., L, Sept. 18, 1898; 3d, Sept. 18, 1899; 4th, Oct. 24, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1901.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Brockton, Mass.
William F. Young, Lynn, 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1900. ¹	8th regt., D, Feb. 10, 1896; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1897.	8th regt. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1898; 1st lt., H, Apr. 12, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Weymouth, Mass.
Minot J. Savage, Boston, chaplain, May 29, 1896.	1st batt. art., chaplain, June 18, 1875, to Apr. 28, 1876; chaplain, 1st batt. cav., Aug. 14, 1876, to Jan. 11, 1882; chaplain, 1st regt. inf., Nov. 1, 1883.	. . . . .	1st regt. inf., .	Norridgewock, Me.
Ellery C. Butler, Beverly, chaplain, Sept. 16, 1897.	8th regt., chaplain, Dec. 15, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; 2d corps cadets, Jan. 3, 1881.	. . . . .	2d corps ca- dets.	Salem, Mass.
Samuel J. Barrows, Boston, chaplain, Dec. 7, 1897.	5th regt., chaplain, Oct. 5, 1882, . . . . .	. . . . .	5th regt. inf., .	New York, N. Y.
William H. Rider, Gloucester, chaplain, Dec. 15, 1897.	5th regt., chaplain, Apr. 15, 1878; res., July 22, 1882; 1st batt. cav., chaplain, Apr. 15, 1884.	. . . . .	1st batt. cav.,	Provincetown, Mass.

¹ Physical disability.

Retired List (Naval).

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
John W. Weeks, West Newton, rear adm., Apr. 10, 1900.	Nav. brig., D, lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Mar. 20, 1893; capt., Apr. 3, 1894.	Appointed cadet midshipman, May, 1877; midshipman, June, 1883; dis., July, 1883; U. S. N., lt., Apr. 23, 1898; dis., Oct. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Lancaster, N. H.	U. S. Nav. Acad., 4 years.
George R. H. Buffinton, Fall River, rear adm., Sept. 1, 1907.	1st regt., M, Feb. 21, 1883, to June 6, 1885; 2d, nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; ensign, Dec. 11, 1894; lt., jr. grade, Apr. 16, 1895; lt., Jan. 10, 1898; lt. comdr., May 4, 1900; capt., Nov. 5, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., Apr. 23, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie" and "Katahdin," hon. dis., Aug. 1, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Fall River, Mass.	
Arthur B. Denny, Brookline, comdr., Mar. 20, 1906.	Nav. batt., C, Jan. 26, 1892; chief boatswain's mate; ensign, Oct. 11, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., May 20, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., May 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh," dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Auburndale, Mass.	English High; Boston Latin, Boston.
George S. Selfridge, Boston, comdr., Dec. 5, 1906.	Nav. batt., D, ensign, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., Jan. 15, 1896; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 8, 1896; lt., Oct. 16, 1900; res., Mar. 6, 1901.	U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill,"	Nav. brig.,	Portland, Me.,	U. S. Naval Academy.
Gardner W. Allen, Boston, comdr., Dec. 11, 1906.	Nav. batt., C, Mar. 25, 1890; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Jan. 3, 1893; asst. surg., Mar. 22, 1893; surg., Apr. 25, 1894; res., Jan. 5, 1901.	U. S. N., passed asst. surg., Apr. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Prairie," dis., Sept. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Bangor, Me.,	Harvard.

S. Virgil Merritt, Fall River, comdr., Mar. 7, 1908.	Nav. brig., F, Jan. 3, 1898; bayman; asst. surg., Oct. 11, 1898; surg., July 8, 1901.	U. S. N., asst. surg., May 21, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh."	Nav. brig.,	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Fall River High; L. I. College Hospital.
John D. Munroe, Fall River, lt. comdr., Dec. 11, 1894.	1st regt., M, Dec. 11, 1878; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1889; lt., F, nav. brig., Sept. 30, 1892.	.	Co. F, nav. brig.	Prince Edward Island.	
William M. Paul, Boston, lt. comdr., July 9, 1900.	Nav. brig., B, lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1894.	U. S. N., 9 years; ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lt., Mar. 17, 1871; res., Mar. 23, 1871; U. S. N., lt., July 27, 1898; dis., Sept. 14, 1898, "Minnesota."	Nav. brig.,	Boston, Mass.,	U. S. Nav. Acad., 4 years.
A. Ernest Thomas, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Aug. 18, 1904.	Nav. brig., G, lt., jr. grade, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Oct. 30, 1899; retired as lt., Dec. 24, 1902.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, July 2, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Governor Russell."	Co. G, nav. brig.	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Charles H. Brigham, Boston, lt. comdr., Sept. 8, 1904.	1st batt. lt. art., A, Dec. 28, 1885; 2d, Dec. 28, 1888; dis., Dec. 28, 1889; corp., sgt.; nav. batt., B, Mar. 25, 1890; seaman; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., June 27, 1899; retired as lt., July 5, 1901.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1898; res., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie."	Co. B, nav. brig.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; U. S. N. Torpedo Course, 1896.
Louis E. Felton, Melrose, lt. comdr., Aug. 9, 1905.	5th regt., I, July 2, 1888; 2d, July 2, 1891; 3d, July 2, 1892; 4th, July 2, 1893; 5th, July 2, 1894; 6th, July 2, 1895; 7th, July 2, 1896; 8th, July 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D, Jan. 20, 1898; seaman; ensign, Apr. 18, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Aug. 9, 1901, dis. of co.; nav. brig., C, lt., jr. grade, Oct. 23, 1901; lt., May 25, 1904.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898; shipwright.	Co. C, Nav. brig.	Malden, Mass.	

Retired List (Naval) — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re- tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
Fred. H. Turnbull, Lynn, lt. comdr., Dec. 1, 1905.	Nav. brig., E, Oct. 17, 1895; 2d, Oct. 17, 1898; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Aug. 10, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 14, 1901; lt., Oct. 23, 1902.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 15, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill," gunner's mate.	Co. E, n a v. brig.	Newburgh, N. Y.	
Daniel H. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1906.	Nav. batt., B, Mar. 25, 1890; 2d, Mar. 25, 1893; quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 17, 1894; lt., Sept. 26, 1899.	U. S. N., Apr. 22, 1898; ensign; dis., Sept. 29, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie."	Co. A, n a v. brig.	Charlestown, Mass.	
Thomas S. Prouty, Boston, lt. comdr., May 22, 1906.	Nav. brig., C, Mar. 3, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1899; seaman, pay yeoman; lt., asst. pay mas., Aug. 30, 1900; lt., ordnance officer, Feb. 12, 1906.	U. S. N., pay yeoman, May 10, 1898; dis., Oct. 14, 1898.	Nav. brig., .	Boston, Mass.	
George W. Gardiner, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Dec. 4, 1906.	Nav. brig., G, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Mar. 2, 1896; dis., Oct. 12, 1899.	U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Cats- kill."	Co. G, nav. brig.	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High.
Dennis F. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 11, 1907.	Nav. brig., asst. surg., lt., Jan. 8, 1901, .	. . . . .	Nav. brig., .	Yarmouth, Mass.	Harvard.
Walter S. Barr, Springfield, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 23, 1903.	Nav. brig., II, ensign, Mar. 6, 1893,	. . . . .	Co. H, n a v. brig.		

REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> Curtis Guild, Jr., Jan. 4, 1906,	1st batt. cav., A, Nov. 1, 1891; priv., corp.; 2d lt., May 7, 1895; brig. gen., insp. gen. rifle prac., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897; 1st lt., adj., 6th regt., Apr. 22, 1898; res., Mar. 3, 1899.	Lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., 7th army corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; resigned, Feb. 23, 1899.	Boston, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, Boston.

STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

<i>The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff</i> (rank Brigadier General). William H. Brigham, Hudson, Jan. 26, 1908.	5th regt., I, Nov. 16, 1887; priv.; 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1887; M, 1st lt., Mar. 26, 1888, to rank from Nov. 16, 1887; res., Apr. 15, 1891; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Sept. 27, 1897; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1900; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., May 5, 1900; brig. gen., insp. gen., May 24, 1901; res., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1906.	.	Feltonville, Mass.	.
<i>Assistant Adjutant General</i> (rank Colonel). William Curtis Capelle, Boston, June 26, 1905.	5th regt. art., D, Dec. 26, 1854; co. changed to 2d regt. inf. as D co., Feb. 26, 1855; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th lt., July 10, 1860; 3d, lt., Apr. 17, 1861, declined to qualify; staff com.-in-chief, capt., Nov. 2, 1861; maj., May 8, 1866; res., Jan. 25, 1872; 1st regt. inf., D, Jan. 30, 1872; priv., corp., sgt.; asst. adj. gen., rank col., Jan. 1, 1895; lt. col., Jan. 4, 1900.	1st clerk, surg. gen. office,	Lexington, Mass.	Public school and academy.

Staff of Commander-in-Chief — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Aids-de-Camp</i> (rank Major). Ira Vaughn, Salem, Feb. 4, 1907.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 17, 1883, to Aug. 17, 1886; 1st lt., quar. mas., Oct. 6, 1900; capt., June 29, 1903; res., Dec. 7, 1906; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 7, 1906.	. . . . .	New Portland, Me.	
Philip S. Sears, Nahant, Nov. 21, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Sept. 27, 1888; 2d, Sept. 27, 1891, to Sept. 27, 1892; 3d, June 28, 1897, to June 28, 1898; priv.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Talbot Aldrich, Boston, Dec. 27, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 18, 1891; to Nov. 18, 1894; priv.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Guy Murchie, Boston, July 1, 1908.	2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, June 28, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, prov. sgt., Apr. 20, 1901; maj. and aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 7, 1902; res., Jan. 7, 1903; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, June 21, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., coast art. corps, Mar. 21, 1907	1st cav., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Calais, Me.	
<i>U. S. Army Officer on Duty with M. V. M.</i> John Bigelow, Jr., Boston, maj., U. S. A. (ret'd), Sept. 15, 1904.	Detailed with M. V. M., Feb. 10, 1906, . . .	U. S. Mil. Acad., cadet, July 1, 1873; 10th cav., 2d lt., June 15, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1883; capt., Apr. 15, 1893; 9th cav., maj., Dec. 8, 1902; adj. gen., D. C., July, 1887, to Apr., 1889.	New York City, N. Y.	U. S. Mil. Acad., 1877.

Detailed from the Line.

Capt. John F. Kenealy, Company L, 9th Infantry, Aid-de-Camp.
Capt. Daniel H. Morgan, Commissary, 2d Infantry, Aid-de-Camp.
Capt. Fred R. Robinson, Troop A, 1st Squadron Cavalry, Aid-de-Camp.
Capt. E. Dwight Fullerton, Coast Artillery Corps, Aid-de-Camp.
1st Lieut. Holten B. Perkins, 1st Corps Cadets, Aid-de-Camp.

Adjutant General's Department.

The Adjutant General and Colonel, Assistant Adjutant General on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief (*ex-officio*).

<i>Assistant Adjutant General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, Nov. 19, 1907.	5th regt., I, 1869 to 1871; L, capt., Nov. 16, 1887; letter of co. changed to M, G. O., 5, Mar. 26, 1888; maj., May 23, 1894; retired as lt. col., Feb. 11, 1898.	35th N. J. inf., U. S. V.,	Searsport, Me.	
<i>Assistant Adjutants General</i> (rank Major). Walter L. Sanborn, Newton, Nov. 15, 1907.	Batt. A, lt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; priv. corp.; trans. to 2d brig., non- com. staff, sgt., clerk, Dec. 1, 1899; 4th, Apr. 25, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Mar. 13, 1901; 5th, Apr. 25, 1901; capt., prov. mar., Feb. 13, 1902; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 8, 1903.	.	Newton, Mass.,	Newton High.
Morton E. Cobb, Newton, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., A, June 18, 1895; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Mar. 30, 1898; 2d, June 18, 1898; 3d, June 18, 1899; 4th, June 18, 1900; 5th, June 18, 1901; 6th, June 18, 1902; sgt., clerk, color bearer, prov. sgt., sgt. maj.; capt., prov. mar., Apr. 17, 1903; capt., aid-de-camp, Jan. 23, 1904; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 20, 1906; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 12, 1906.	.	Newton, Mass.,	Newton High; Mass. Inst. Tech.

Inspector General's Department.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Inspector General</i> (rank Brigadier General); Samuel D. Parker, Boston, Jan. 1, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889; 2d, Dec. 3, 1892, to Dec. 3, 1893; priv.; lt. art., batt. A, Apr. 25, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1898; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dect., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	Milton, Mass.	
<i>Inspectors General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, Nov. 15, 1907.	8th regt., B, capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893; lt. col., Oct. 2, 1896; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; res., Oct. 28, 1898.	East Pittston, Me.	Boston High.
Roger Wolcott, Milton, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, Apr. 25, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d lt., L, Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., batt. adj., Oct. 15, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 15, 1901; res., Jan. 6, 1904; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Milton, Mass.	
Thomas D. Barroll, Boston, Nov. 19, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885 to Dec. 26, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895; res., July 20, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	5th Md. vols., 10 mos.; 8th regt., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Baltimore, Md.	
George H. Benyon, Watertown, Nov. 19, 1907.	5th regt., C, Apr. 16, 1879; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1881; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1884; capt., Apr. 26, 1887; 1st lt., adj., Sept. 15, 1887; maj., July 21, 1888; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., 2d brig., July 30, 1897; retired as col., Mar. 27, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., June 7, 1901; retired as col., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 4, 1906; maj., insp. gen., insp. gen. dect., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	Brighton, Mass.	

Jesse F. Stevens, Boston, Jan. 1, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887; 2d, Nov. 11, 1890; 3d, Nov. 11, 1893; 4th, Nov. 11, 1896; 5th, Nov. 11, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1901; maj., Oct. 26, 1906.	.	.	.	.	Randolph, Mass.,	Boston Latin.
<i>Inspectors General</i> (rank Major).							
Frank T. Hitchcock, Winthrop, Nov. 21, 1907.	1st batt. cav., A, Apr. 18, 1893; 2d, Apr. 18, 1896; 3d, Apr. 18, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1900; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., Apr. 21, 1903; res., May 4, 1904; 2d brig., capt., aid-de-camp, June 6, 1906.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Malden High.
Howard L. Rogers, Brookline, Dec. 11, 1908.	14. art., batt. A, Jan. 24, 1899; 2d, Jan. 24, 1902; 3d, Jan. 24, 1903; 4th, Jan. 24, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1904; capt., Jan. 9, 1906; res., Oct. 9, 1908.	.	.	.	.	Newton, Mass.	

Judge Advocate General's Department.

<i>Judge Advocate General</i> (rank Brigadier General). Hugh Bancroft, Boston, June 1, 1908.	5th regt., B, July 4, 1894; 2d, July 4, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d brig., capt., eng., Sept. 13, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 17, 1903; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; ret. as maj. gen., Nov. 15, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., June 20, 1898; res., Sept. 1, 1898.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.
--	--	--	------------------	----------

Judge Advocate General's Department — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Judge Advocates</i> (rank Major). William C. Rogers, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	Nav. brig., D, Apr. 21, 1893; trans. to D, 1st batt. cav., Jan. 10, 1895; 2d, Apr. 21, 1896; 3d, Apr. 21, 1897; 4th, Apr. 21, 1898; 5th, Apr. 21, 1899; 6th, Apr. 21, 1900; 7th, Apr. 21, 1901; 8th, Apr. 21, 1902; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., sgt. clerk, Mar. 20, 1903; 9th, Apr. 21, 1903; 10th, Apr. 21, 1904; 11th, Apr. 21, 1905; quar. mas. sgt.; capt., aid-de-camp, June 26, 1905; dis., June 28, 1905; capt., aid-de-camp, Nov. 20, 1905; maj., jud. adv., Jan. 20, 1906.	Lt. batt. A, 2d U. S. art., July 21, 1898; dis., Dec. 31, 1898.	Boston, Mass., .	Boston Latin.
Wellington Wells, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 17, 1896; dis., Apr. 17, 1899; exp.; priv.; 1st brig., maj., jud. adv., July 9, 1907.	. . . . .	Arlington, Mass.	

Quartermaster's Department.

<i>Quartermaster General</i> (rank Brigadier General). William B. Emery, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	Batt. A, lt. art., Apr. 25, 1895, to Jan. 20, 1899; priv., corp., guidon corp.; 1st brig., non-com. staff, Jan. 20, 1899; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., brig. quar. mas., Feb. 12, 1901; asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., maj., Jan. 8, 1903; brig. gen., com. gen. of Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., quar. mas. gen., Jan. 4, 1906.	Boston, Mass., .	Newton High, 1882-86.
--	---	-----------	------------------	--------------------------

<p><i>Deputy Quartermaster General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Edward Glines, Somerville, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>5th regt., B, June, 1869, to June, 1870; priv.; 1st batt. cav., C, June 13, 1870, to June 13, 1876; priv.; capt., aid-de-camp, 1st brig., Aug. 12, 1897; retired as maj., Aug. 11, 1904; maj., asst. quar. mas. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.</p>	<p>Art. brig., 1st div., 1st army corps; U. S. V., capt., com. of subsistence, May 25, 1898; trans. to 1st div., 3d army corps; dis., Aug. 8, 1898.</p>	<p>Somerville, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Quartermasters</i> (rank Major). Albert L. Wymann, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 24, 1902; 3d, Feb. 27, 1902; 4th, Feb. 27, 1903; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Kittery Point, Me.</p>
<p>George Burroughs, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>Batt. A, lt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; corp., sgt.; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, col. sgt., Mar. 29, 1900 to Oct. 12, 1904; capt. and quar. mas., Oct. 12, 1904; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Quartermasters</i> (rank Captain). Elon F. Tandy, Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., D, June 18, 1896; 2d, June 18, 1899; 3d, June 18, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th, non-com. staff, 2d brig., June 18, 1903; sgt. clerk; maj., ord. officer, Jan. 20, 1906.</p>	<p>Batt. A, 2d art., U. S. A., July 21, 1898; dis., Mar. 28, 1899.</p>	<p>Hudson, N. H.</p>
<p>Edward Leroy Shinn, Medford, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>Amb. corps, Nov. 9, 1897, to Sept. 16, 1899; 2d, May 6, 1902; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1904; 1st lt., June 26, 1905.</p>	<p>Hosp. corps, U. S. A., June 1, 1898; dis., Feb. 1, 1899.</p>	<p>Lynn, Mass.</p>

Subsistence Department.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Commissary General</i> (rank Brigadier General). James G. White, Newton, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Nov. 29, 1886; 2d, Nov. 29, 1889; 3d, Nov. 29, 1890; 4th, Nov. 29, 1891; 5th, Nov. 29, 1892; 6th, Nov. 29, 1893; 7th, Nov. 29, 1894; 8th, Nov. 29, 1895; 9th, Nov. 29, 1896; 10th, Nov. 29, 1897; 11th, Nov. 29, 1898; priv., corp., sglt., 1st sglt., sglt. maj.; 1st brig., capt., prov. mar., May 20, 1899; maj., insp. rifle prac., Jan. 5, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., May 5, 1900; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., June 7, 1901; res., Jan. 5, 1905; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., com. gen., June 8, 1907.</p>	.	San Francisco, Cal.	
<p><i>Commissaries</i> (rank Major). A. Preston Chase, Danvers, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>8th regt., K, Mar. 25, 1891; sglt.; 2d lt., May 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Oct. 19, 1896; dis., Oct. 29, 1896; 2d K, Oct. 31, 1896; capt., June 7, 1897; 2d cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., May 26, 1899; 8th inf., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Apr. 17, 1900; 8th inf., capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905.</p>	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Danvers, Mass.	
<p>Joseph N. Willcutt, Colnasset, May 23, 1908.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898; 2d, May 6, 1901; 3d, May 6, 1902; 4th, May 6, 1903; 5th, May 6, 1904; 6th, May 6, 1905; 7th, May 6, 1906; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sglt., clerk, May 24, 1906; 8th, May 6, 1907; dis., Nov. 15, 1907, G. O. 24, 1907; com. sglt.; sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; post com. sglt.</p>	.	Colnasset, Mass.	English High, Boston.

Medical Department.

<p><i>Surgeon General</i> (rank Brigadier General). Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, Mar. 25, 1908.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1886; asst. surg., 5th regt., Apr. 27, 1887; surg., Mar. 25, 1889; ret. as lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig., med. dir., lt. col., June 3, 1903; ret. as col., Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., June 20, 1898; res., Oct. 3, 1898.</p>	<p>Cambridge, Mass.</p>	<p>Harvard, 1880; Harvard Medical, 1883; Cambridge Hospital, 1886.</p>
<p><i>Surgeons</i> (rank Major). Howard S. Dearing, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>1st regt., hosp. steward, Mar. 28, 1886; 1st lt., asst. surg., Apr. 1, 1887; maj., surg., 1st hvy. art., Aug. 14, 1897.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., surg., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.</p>	<p>East Waterborough, Me.</p>	<p>Dartmouth Medical College, Jan. 28, 1892.</p>
<p>Ernest A. Gates, Springfield, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>2d regt., maj., surg., Feb. 15, 1899.</p>	<p>2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj., surg., Oct. 24, 1898; mus. out, Dec. 7, 1898.</p>	<p>Montgomery, Vt.</p>	
<p>J. William Voss, Beverly, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, 1st lt., asst. surg., July 10, 1896; maj., surg., June 5, 1899.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Gloucester, Mass.</p>	<p>University of Pennsylvania.</p>
<p>Thomas L. Jenkins, Topsfield, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>8th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 20, 1896; maj., surg., Sept. 21, 1899.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 11, 1898; res., July 11, 1898.</p>	<p>Chelsea, Mass.</p>	<p>Charlestown High; Harvard.</p>
<p>Joseph S. Hart, Lincoln, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>6th regt., I, Jan. 23, 1889; 2d, Jan. 23, 1892; 3d, Jan. 23, 1893; 4th, Jan. 23, 1894; 5th, Jan. 23, 1895; 6th, Jan. 23, 1896; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1896; capt., June 13, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., May 27, 1901; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 18, 1901; maj., surg., Apr. 25, 1904.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.</p>	<p>Charlestown, Mass.</p>	<p>Chauncy Hall, Boston; Harvard Medical.</p>
<p>James E. McGourty, Worcester, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>9th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., July 17, 1899; capt., asst. surg., Apr. 3, 1900; maj., surg., May 8, 1905.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Worcester, Mass.</p>	<p>Harvard, M.D.</p>

Medical Department — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Surgeons — Con.</i> Charles H. Keene, Lowell, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, Mar. 3, 1897, to Aug. 7, 1897; Jan. 11, 1899, to Jan. 11, 1902; 2d lt., amb. corps, May 3, 1902; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 11, 1904; asst. surg., capt., Jan. 5, 1905.	1st Mass. hvy. art., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Palmyra, Me.,	Harvard Medical.
Walter A. Smith, Springfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., E, Apr. 9, 1877, to Apr. 9, 1880, priv.; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., Jan. 24, 1905.	.	Springfield, Mass.	.
Robert E. Bell, Lowell, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, July 9, 1892; amb. corps, 2d lt., Apr. 20, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1897; capt., Dec. 9, 1900.	.	Sackville, N. B.,	University, N. Y.
William R. P. Emerson, Boston, Apr. 10, 1908.	1st corps cadets, hosp. steward, Feb. 28, 1901; 2d, Feb. 28, 1904; 3d, Feb. 28, 1905; 4th, Feb. 28, 1906; asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	Candin, N. H.,	Dartmouth; Harvard.
(Vacancy.)				
<i>Assistant Surgeons</i> (rank Captain). Abraham C. Williams, Springfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., July 4, 1899; capt., asst. surg., Apr. 3, 1900.	.	East Hartford, Ct.	Yale Col., 1892; Yale Medical School, 1895.
Patrick F. Butler, Dorchester, Nov. 15, 1907.	9th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1904; asst. surg., capt., May 8, 1905.	.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Harvard.
George Osgood, Cohasset, capt., Nov. 15, 1907.	Amb. corps, Feb. 27, 1900, to Apr. 28, 1900; priv.; 1st field art., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 26, 1905; capt., asst. surg., Mar. 15, 1907.	.	Sunderland, Mass.	Harvard.

Eustace L. Fiske, Fitchburg, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1904; asst. surg., capt., May 17, 1907.	.	.	.	.	Holliston, Mass.	
Harry H. Hartung, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, June 22, 1903; amb. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 8, 1903; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., Jan. 5, 1905; corps coast art., asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 31, 1906; asst. surg., capt., June 20, 1907.	.	.	.	.	New Haven, Ct.	Yale Medical.
Malcolm Seymour, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	Amb. corps, Dec. 6, 1904; 1st lt., Feb. 23, 1905.	.	.	.	.	Lyons Farms, N. J.	Harvard Medical School, 1904.
Frederick E. Jones, Quincy, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th inf., K, July 6, 1891; dis., Sept. 30, 1892; 5th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Nov. 7, 1906.	.	.	.	.	Quincy, Mass.	Harvard Medical School, 1897.
Frank P. Williams, Brookline, Apr. 30, 1908.	2d brig., Apr. 5, 1906; hosp. steward; trans. to non-com. staff, 8th regt., hosp. sgt., 1st class, Nov. 4, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Dec. 18, 1907.	.	.	.	.	Weymouth, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Harvard Medical.
James T. Adams, Boston, Dec. 3, 1908.	1st batt. cav., A, Apr. 4, 1905; priv., corp.; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Feb. 24, 1908.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	Univ. of Vermont, M.D., 1896.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John Mason Little, Jr., Bos- ton, May 24, 1905.	Batt. A, lt. art., May 7, 1898; 2d, Feb. 16, 1904; asst. surg., 1st lt., May 24, 1905.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	Harvard, 1897; Harvard Medical, 1901.
Perley P. Conney, Worcester, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., May 5, 1906.	.	.	.	.	Holliston, Mass.	Harvard, 1878.
Edwin P. Seaver, Jr., Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. field art., Apr. 24, 1906; hosp. steward; asst. surg., 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	Waban, Mass.	Harvard Medical, 1905.
Edwin D. Towle, Salem, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 6, 1907.	.	.	.	.	Dover, N. H.	
	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., hosp. stew- ard, May 6, 1898; dis., Jan. 21, 1899.	.	.	.	.

¹ Supernumerary.

Medical Department — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Assistant Surgeons — Con.</i> Dunlap P. Penhallow, Cambridge, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st hvy. art., A, Nov. 7, 1900; 2d, Nov. 7, 1903; 3d, Nov. 18, 1904; 4th, Dec. 13, 1905; priv., sgt.; trans. to non-com. staff, hosp. steward; 5th, Dec. 13, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., June 20, 1907.	.	Amherst, Mass.,	Harvard, 1903; Harvard Medical, 1906.
Frederick L. Bogan, Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th regt., A, July 5, 1904; trans. to headquarters, hosp. steward, June 26, 1905; asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1905.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Boston High; Tufts College.
Edward A. Cunningham, Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1907.	9th regt., B, June 13, 1905; 2d lt., Feb. 26, 1907,	.	Cambridge, Mass.	Fordham College, N. Y.; Harvard Medical.
Henry Tolman, Jr. Boston, Apr. 3, 1908.	Amb. corps, Mar. 6, 1900, to May 10, 1900, priv.,	.	Boston, Mass.,	Newton High; Harvard.
William T. Bailey, Boston, Apr. 10, 1908.	1st corps cadets, May 18, 1903; 2d, May 18, 1906; 3d, May 18, 1907; priv., corp., hosp. steward; trans. to hosp. corps, Dec. 9, 1907; hosp. sgt.	.	Nashua, N. H.,	Harvard.
Robert W. Forster, Lawrence, Apr. 30, 1908.	8th regt., L, Apr. 13, 1904; sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 31, 1905,	.	Montclair, Ill.	Tufts Medical School, Boston, M. D., 1900.
Irving T. Cutter, Boston, Nov. 23, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 22, 1901; 2d, Mar. 22, 1904; 3d, Mar. 22, 1905; trans. to hosp. corps, med. dept., Jan. 7, 1908; 4th, Mar. 22, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. 1st class.	.	Somerville, Mass.	Harvard.
Benjamin F. Sturgis, Jr., Salem, Dec. 21, 1908. (Vacancy.)	1st lt., asst. surg., 2d corps cadets, Aug. 7, 1901,	.	Auburn, Me.,	Bowdoin Medical School, M.D., June, 1898.

Hospital Corps.

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Robert E. Bell, Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Capt. George Osgood, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. James T. Adams, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
First Lieut. William T. Bailey, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. Edward L. Shinn, Quartermaster, Quartermaster's Department.

Ambulance Company Section.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Malcolm Scymour, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. Edward L. Shinn, Quartermaster, Quartermaster's Department.
First Lieut. Edward A. Cunningham, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

Pay Department.

<i>Assistant Paymaster General</i> (rank Colonel). Charles Hayden, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 17, 1893; 2d, Nov. 17, 1896; 3d, Nov. 17, 1897; 4th, Nov. 17, 1898; 5th, Nov. 17, 1899; 6th, Nov. 17, 1900; trans. to 2d brig., non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 29, 1901; 7th, Nov. 17, 1901; sgt. maj., Dec. 26, 1901; capt., aid-de-camp, Sept. 12, 1902; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 8, 1903; res., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
---	--	------------------	---

Pay Department — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Paymasters</i> (rank Captain). Horace B. Parker, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., A, June 5, 1875; dis., May 31, 1877; 2d, 4th batt., A, Sept. 10, 1877; dis., May 10, 1879; col. sgt.; 3d, 1st regt., K, Aug. 7, 1885; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., pay mas., May 26, 1886; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Roxbury, Mass.	
John P. Kane, Lawrence, Nov. 15, 1907.	9th regt., F, Mar. 11, 1890; 2d, Mar. 11, 1893; 3d, Mar. 11, 1894; 4th, July 2, 1895; 5th, July 2, 1896; 6th, July 2, 1897; 7th, July 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., pay mas., July 25, 1899; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, quar. mas. sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Lawrence, Mass.	
Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt. maj., May 23, 1891; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 19, 1892; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	. . . . .	Marshfield, Vt.	
James C. Barr, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	8th regt., May 29, 1896; sgt. maj.; 1st lt., pay mas., Feb. 15, 1897; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	. . . . .	Medford, Mass.,	Boston Latin.
Charles T. Dukelow, Dorchester, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th regt., K, Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901; capt., pay mas., May 17, 1901.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Colby T. Kittredge, Lowell, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., C, May 2, 1895; 2d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1899; 1st lt., June 14, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1901; 1st lt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 1, 1905; capt., pay mas., Apr. 2, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Sharon, Vt.	

Joseph A. Smith, Worcester, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st lt., pay mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 18, 1907, .	21st U. S. inf., K, July 29, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898; priv.	Worcester, Mass.
Alfred J. Rowan, Watertown, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th regt., C, Jan. 11, 1879, to Jan. 11, 1882; 2d, 1st corps cadets, Sept. 8, 1887; 3d, Sept. 8, 1888; 4th, Sept. 8, 1889; 5th, Sept. 8, 1890; 6th, Sept. 8, 1891; 7th, Sept. 8, 1892; 8th, Sept. 8, 1893; 9th, Sept. 8, 1894; 10th, Sept. 8, 1895; 11th, Sept. 8, 1896; 12th, Sept. 8, 1897; 13th, Sept. 8, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., Dec. 1, 1898; 14th, Sept. 8, 1899; 15th, Sept. 8, 1900; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1901.	. . . . .	Port Gibson, Miss.
Alfred M. Blinn, Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., A, June 21, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, June 28, 1900; 2d, June 21, 1901; 3d, June 21, 1902; guidon sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 10, 1903.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
Charles P. Vaughn, Peabody, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., Sept. 8, 1903, .	. . . . .	New Portland, Me.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

<i>Acting Chief of Ordnance</i> (rank Colonel). John Caswell, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 11, 1903; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Aug. 31, 1907.	New York, N. Y.	St. Mark's School, Groton, Mass.; Harvard.
---	---	-----------	--------------------	--

Ordinance Department — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Majors.</i> John M. Portal, Woburn, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Sept. 14, 1891, to Mar. 23, 1898; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 6th regt., Mar. 23, 1898; capt., 30th prov. co., Sept. 26, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899, co. disbanded; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 1, 1899; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; res., Oct. 18, 1907.	2d lt., 1st Vt. N. G., . . .	Woodbury, Vt.	
Thomas J. Hammond, Northampton, Dec. 11, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 10, 1903; trans. to I, 2d regt., Sept. 3, 1903; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1904; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1908.	. . . . .	Northampton, Mass.	
<i>Captains.</i> Stuart W. Wise, Brookline, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 3, 1889, to June 20, 1891; Oct. 17, 1895; 2d, Oct. 17, 1898; 3d, Oct. 17, 1901; 4th, Oct. 17, 1904; 5th, Oct. 17, 1905; trans. to headquarters, 6th regt., col. sgt., Jan. 19, 1906; 1st lt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
William R. Murphy, Woburn, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., II, Aug. 29, 1888; 2d, Aug. 29, 1891; dis., Mar. 19, 1892; 3d, A, May 30, 1893; 4th, May 30, 1894; dis., Mar. 30, 1895; II, June 7, 1895; dis., June 7, 1896; 5th, A, Oct. 30, 1897; dis., Oct. 30, 1898; 6th, June 18, 1901; 7th, June 18, 1902; dis., June 18, 1903; 9th inf., capt., insp. small arms prac., July 5, 1907.	6th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, mus.; headquar., prin. mus.; enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoncham, Mass.	

Fred W. Allen, Braintree, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, June 7, 1895, to Oct. 18, 1907; priv.; capt., insp. small arms prac., corps coast art., Oct. 18, 1907.	.	.	.	.	Braintree, Mass.
Frederic P. Simonds, Salem, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898; 2d, May 6, 1901; 3d, May 6, 1902; 4th, May 6, 1905; 5th, May 6, 1907; priv., corp. sgt.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Mass., Mass. Inst. Tech.
Maurice W. Parker, Boston, Feb. 15, 1908.	1st corps cadets, May 17, 1895; 2d, May 17, 1898; 3d, May 17, 1899; 4th, May 17, 1900; 5th, May 17, 1901; 6th, May 17, 1902; dis., May 17, 1903; priv., 7th, 6th regt., May 7, 1906; col. sgt.	.	.	.	.	Chicago, Ill.
Theodor R. Geisel, Springfield, May 25, 1908.	2d regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Nov. 10, 1904; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; capt. ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; res., Jan. 30, 1908.	.	.	.	.	Springfield, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Robert Robertson, Beverly, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1888; 2d, Nov. 16, 1891; 3d, Nov. 16, 1892; 4th, Nov. 16, 1893; 5th, Nov. 16, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 8th regt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1895; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1896; capt., Dec. 4, 1896; res., Feb. 11, 1897; 2d cadets, 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Apr. 22, 1899.	.	.	.	.	Aberdeen, Scot.
Charles H. Cross, 2d, Brookline, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 6, 1891; 2d, Oct. 6, 1894; 3d, Oct. 6, 1895; 4th, Oct. 6, 1896; 5th, Oct. 6, 1897; 6th, Oct. 6, 1898; 7th, Oct. 6, 1900; 8th, Oct. 6, 1901; 9th, Oct. 6, 1902; 10th, Oct. 6, 1903; 11th, Oct. 6, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 16, 1905.	.	.	.	.	Montpelier, Vt.

Ordnance Department — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>First Lieutenants — Con.</i> Samuel J. Wilde, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907. (Vacancy.)</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., troop A, Apr. 13, 1899; 2d, Apr. 13, 1902; 3d, Apr. 13, 1905; priv., corp.; headquarters, quar. mas. sgt., Apr. 13, 1906.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>London, Eng.</p>	
Corps of Engineers.				
<p><i>Acting Chief of Engineers</i> (rank Major). Christopher Harrison, Everett, Nov. 24, 1908.</p>	<p>5th regt., C, Apr. 12, 1886; dis., Aug. 28, 1886; 1st batt. cav., D, Sept. 21, 1892; dis., Sept. 21, 1895; 2d, May 27, 1896; 3d, May 27, 1897; 4th, May 27, 1898; 5th, May 27, 1899; trans. to headquarters as quar. mas. sgt., July 1, 1899; 6th, May 27, 1900; 7th, May 27, 1901; trans. to headquarters, 1st brig., as sgt. maj., Apr. 2, 1902; dis., May 27, 1902; 8th, June 21, 1902; 1st lt., signal officer, Sept. 8, 1902; capt., eng., 1st brig., Oct. 12, 1904; capt., sig. corps, Aug. 31, 1907.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Manchester, Eng.</p>	
<p><i>Engineer</i> (rank Captain). John E. Gilman, Jr., Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., D, June 9, 1900; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., May 28, 1903; 2d, June 9, 1903; 3d, June 9, 1904; 4th, June 9, 1905; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., eng., May 28, 1906.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.,</p>	<p>Boston Latin.</p>

FIRST BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

<p><i>Brigadier General.</i> Embury P. Clark, Springfield, July 26, 1904.</p>	<p>2d regt., K, 1868, sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; D, capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1899.</p>	<p>46th M. V. M., B, corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis., July 29, 1863; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.</p>	<p>Buckland, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Aids-de-Camp</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Curtis D. Noyes, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>1st cadets, Dec. 17, 1892; 2d, Dec. 17, 1895; 3d, Dec. 17, 1896; 4th, Dec. 17, 1897; 5th, Dec. 17, 1898; dis., Dec. 17, 1901; priv., corp.; 6th, 1st brig., headquars. Nov. 17, 1902; sgt. clerk, quar. mas. sgt., sgt. maj.; capt., aid-de-camp, Nov. 1, 1905.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Cambridge, Mass.</p>
<p>Arthur Blake, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>Lt. art., batt. A, Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; 4th, Apr. 25, 1900; 5th, Apr. 25, 1901; 6th, Apr. 25, 1902; 7th, Apr. 25, 1903; 8th, Apr. 25, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 9, 1904; 1st brig., capt., aid-de-camp, Jan. 15, 1906.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Walter L. Sanborn, Assistant Adjutant General, Adjutant General's Department.
Maj. George Burroughs, Quartermaster, Quartermaster's Department.
Maj. Charles B. Hitchcock, Commissary, Subsistence Department.
Maj. Walter A. Smith, Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. Archibald C. Edson, Paymaster, Pay Department.

Second Regiment Infantry.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonel.</i> Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, Sept. 29, 1904.	2d regt., L, 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891; maj., Feb. 13, 1900.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Glenwood, Ia.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Edwin R. Gray, Orange, Apr. 6, 1908.	2d regt., E, Sept. 8, 1885; 2d, Sept. 8, 1888; 3d, Sept. 8, 1889; 4th, Sept. 8, 1890; 5th, Sept. 8, 1891; 6th, Sept. 8, 1892; 7th, Sept. 8, 1893; priv., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1894; 8th prov. co., capt., June 22, 1898; res., Mar. 30, 1899; 2d regt., E, capt., Apr. 6, 1899; maj., Sept. 29, 1904.	. . . . .	Enfield, N. H.	
<i>Majors.</i> William C. Hayes, Springfield, Dec. 16, 1904.	2d regt., G, Jan. 1, 1885; 2d, Jan. 1, 1888; 3d, Jan. 1, 1889; 4th, Jan. 1, 1890; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1892; res., Nov. 13, 1896; capt., Mar. 27, 1900.	2d regt. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Springfield, Mass.	
Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, May 15, 1905.	10th regt., C, Sept. 7, 1877; dis., exp., from 2d regt., C, Sept. 7, 1880; 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; 3d, Dec. 4, 1889; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891; capt., Aug. 13, 1895.	. . . . .	Southbridge, Mass.	
Albert G. Beckmann, Northampton, Apr. 6, 1908.	2d regt., I, Dec. 13, 1897; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1902; capt., Feb. 15, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, corp., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Hartford, Ct.	

<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Paul J. Norton, West Springfield, May 14, 1906.	2d regt. inf., G, Apr. 11, 1892; trans. to headquarters, May 20, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1895; 3d, May 1, 1896; 4th, May 1, 1897; 5th, prov. mil., 27th co., 1st lt., July 21, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 2d inf., headquarters, July 10, 1899; ord., regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Nov. 17, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Great Barrington, Mass.
<i>Quartermaster.</i> (rank Captain). Bert F. Nichols, Springfield, Apr. 20, 1908.	2d inf., K, Sept. 28, 1896; 2d, Sept. 28, 1899; trans. to headquarters, May 28, 1900; 3d, Oct. 11, 1900; 4th, Oct. 11, 1901; dis., May 10, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., pay sgt.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., May 14, 1906.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp.	.	.	.	.	.	Springfield, Mass.
<i>Commissary</i> (rank Captain). Daniel H. Morgan, Springfield, May 14, 1906.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Springfield, Mass.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester, Apr. 16, 1903.	6th regt., B, Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C, 2d regt., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d, B, 1st batt. lt. art., Oct. 9, 1896; 3d, Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Putnam, Ct.
Chester W. French, Northampton, Nov. 17, 1904.	2d inf., I, Dec. 16, 1895; 2d, Jan. 14, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1899; capt., Oct. 6, 1902; res., Jan. 8, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp., quar. mas. sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Northampton, Mass.
Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, July 3, 1907.	2d regt., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; dis., Feb. 20, 1906.	2d Mass. regt. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv.; 1st regt. inf., Illinois N. G., 3 years.	.	.	.	.	.	Great Barrington, Mass.

High School,
Pottstown, Pa.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Arthur A. Brigham, Worcester, Apr. 13, 1908.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Southborough, Mass.	
Fred S. Weymouth, Orange, May 19, 1908.	2d regt., E, May 27, 1893; 2d, May 27, 1896; 3d, May 27, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., 8th prov. co., June 22, 1898; res., Mar. 15, 1899; 4th, 2d regt., E, Dec. 19, 1898; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1902; capt., Oct. 13, 1904; res., June 7, 1907.	. . . . .	Brattleboro, Vt.	
Walter A. Smith, Springfield, June 1, 1908. <i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.)	. . . . .	. . . . .	Westfield, Mass.,	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Mass. Agri. Col.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Archibald C. Edson, Paymaster, Pay Department.
 Maj. Ernest A. Gates, Surgeon, Medical Department.
 Capt. Abram C. Williams, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
 1st Lieut. Perley P. Coney, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
 Capt. Theodor R. Geisel, Inspector of Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.

COMPANY A — Worcester.				
<i>Captain.</i> Edwin G. Barrett, Worcester, Apr. 5, 1894.		2d regt., A, May 25, 1885; 2d, May 25, 1888; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 18, 1888.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Springfield, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick H. Lucke, Worcester, Apr. 17, 1907.		2d regt., A, May 6, 1887; 2d, May 6, 1890; 3d, May 6, 1891; 4th, May 6, 1892; 5th, May 6, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 5, 1894.	.	Greenfield, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Archie F. Murray, Worcester, Apr. 17, 1907.		2d inf., A, Apr. 4, 1895; 2d, Apr. 4, 1898; 3d, Jan. 26, 1900; 4th, Jan. 26, 1901; 5th, Jan. 26, 1904; 6th, Feb. 28, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 3, 1898; corp.	Worcester, Mass.
COMPANY B — Springfield.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frank A. Wakofield, Spring- field, Jan. 28, 1907.		2d regt., B, June 1, 1893; 2d, June 1, 1896; 3d, June 1, 1897; 4th, June 1, 1898; 5th, June 1, 1899; 6th, June 1, 1900; 7th, June 1, 1901; 8th, June 1, 1902; 9th, June 1, 1903; 10th, June 1, 1904; 11th, June 1, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	Bartonsville, Vt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William Butement, Springfield, Jan. 28, 1907.		2d regt., G, Mar. 20, 1893; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; 4th, Mar. 20, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905; dis., Mar. 16, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt.	Leith, Scot.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry C. Wakefield, Spring- field, Mar. 25, 1907.		2d regt., B, June 25, 1892; 2d, K, Oct. 3, 1895; 3d, Nov. 18, 1896; 4th, B, Feb. 1, 1899; 5th, Feb. 1, 1900; 6th, Feb. 1, 1901; 7th, Feb. 1, 1902; 8th, Feb. 1, 1903; 9th, Feb. 1, 1904; 10th, Feb. 1, 1905; 11th, Feb. 1, 1906; dis., Feb. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv.	Winchendon, Mass.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY C — Worcester.				
<i>Captain.</i> Herbert H. Warren, Worcester, May 23, 1905.	2d regt., C, Dec. 4, 1889; 2d, Dec. 4, 1892; 3d, Dec. 4, 1893; 4th, Dec. 4, 1894; 5th, Dec. 4, 1895; 6th, Dec. 4, 1896; 7th, Dec. 4, 1897; 8th, Dec. 4, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1899; 1st lt., May 10, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Clinton, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William Stevenson, Worcester, May 23, 1905.	2d regt., C, Dec. 9, 1890; 2d, Dec. 9, 1893; 3d, Dec. 9, 1894; 4th, Dec. 9, 1895; 5th, Dec. 9, 1896; 6th, Dec. 9, 1897; 7th, Dec. 9, 1898; 8th, Dec. 9, 1899; 9th, Dec. 9, 1900; 10th, Dec. 9, 1901; 11th, Dec. 9, 1902; 12th, Dec. 9, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 10, 1904.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Lewis M. McCallum, Worcester, May 23, 1905.	2d regt., C, Aug. 7, 1894; 2d, Aug. 7, 1897; 3d, Dec. 4, 1898; 4th, Dec. 4, 1899; 5th, Dec. 4, 1900; 6th, Dec. 4, 1901; 7th, Dec. 4, 1902; 8th, Dec. 4, 1903; 9th, Dec. 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Auburn, Mass.	
COMPANY D — Holyoke.	2d regt., D, Jan. 2, 1896; 2d, Jan. 2, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., July 18, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Moocers N. Y.	Forks, N. Y.
<i>Captain.</i> Alfred F. Foote, Holyoke, May 9, 1904.				

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alexander Macdonald, Holyoke, May 9, 1904.	2d regt., D, Apr. 3, 1895; 2d, Apr. 3, 1898; 3d, Apr. 3, 1900; 4th, Apr. 3, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	Edinburgh, Scot.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Sylvester M. Snow, Holyoke, Apr. 19, 1907.	2d regt., D, Dec. 1, 1899; 2d, Dec. 1, 1902; 3d, Dec. 1, 1905; 4th, Dec. 1, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Holyoke, Mass.
COMPANY E — Orange.			
<i>Captain.</i> Harry L. Doane, Athol, June 20, 1907.	2d regt., E, Sept. 6, 1896; 2d, Sept. 6, 1899; 3d, Sept. 6, 1900; 4th, Sept. 6, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1902; 1st lt., Oct. 13, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Athol, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank P. Hall, Athol, June 20, 1907.	2d regt., E, May 1, 1894; 2d, May 1, 1897; 3d, May 1, 1898; 4th, 8th prov. co., June 22, 1898, to Feb. 10, 1899; 5th, 2d regt., E, July 6, 1899; 6th, July 6, 1900; 7th, July 6, 1901; 8th, July 6, 1902; 9th, July 6, 1903; 10th, July 6, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 13, 1904.	. . . . .	China, Me.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Eugene F. Davison, Orange, June 20, 1907.	2d regt., E, May 4, 1895; 2d, May 4, 1898; 3d, July 6, 1899; 4th, July 6, 1900; 5th, Aug. 20, 1901; 6th, Aug. 20, 1902; 7th, Aug. 20, 1903; 8th, Aug. 20, 1904; 9th, Aug. 20, 1905; 10th, Aug. 20, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Orange, Mass.
COMPANY F — Pittsfield.			
<i>Captain.</i> John Nicholson, Pittsfield, June 6, 1901.	2d batt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877; dis., Aug. 15, 1879; co. disbanded.	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ambrose Clogher, Hinsdale, Mar. 5, 1906.	2d regt., F, May 1, 1905; priv.; 2d lt., June 19, 1905,	.	Washington Mills, New York.	Fordham College, N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Walter E. Warren, Pittsfield, Mar. 5, 1906.	2d regt., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; 3d, June 6, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Utica, N. Y.	
COMPANY G — Springfield.				
<i>Captain.</i> Edward J. Leyden, Springfield, Jan. 10, 1905.	2d regt., G, Mar. 20, 1893; corp., Jan. 27, 1896; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; sgt., May 11, 1897; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Springfield, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Jeremiah F. Seully, Springfield, Apr. 4, 1905.	2d regt., G, Apr. 18, 1891; 2d, Apr. 18, 1894; 3d, Apr. 18, 1895; 4th, Apr. 18, 1896; 5th, Apr. 18, 1897; 6th, Apr. 18, 1898; 7th, June 27, 1899; 8th, June 27, 1900; 9th, June 27, 1901; 10th, June 27, 1902; 11th, June 27, 1903; 12th, June 27, 1904; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	New York, N. Y.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George E. Easton, Springfield, Aug. 29, 1905.	2d regt., G, Dec. 7, 1898; 2d, Dec. 7, 1901; 3d, Dec. 7, 1902; 4th, Dec. 7, 1903; 5th, Dec. 7, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 3, 1898; priv.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Mittineague, Mass.	

COMPANY H — Worcester.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
Harry C. Young, Worcester, May 16, 1900.	2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Providence, R. I.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, May 16, 1900.	2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; 4th, July 19, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Frederick A. Quigley, Worcester, Mar. 30, 1906.	2d regt., H, Oct. 25, 1901; 2d, Oct. 25, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Holyoke, Mass.	
COMPANY I — Northampton.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
Charles S. Riley, Northampton, Apr. 14, 1908.	2d regt., I, Aug. 4, 1902; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904.	1st regt., A, Ct. vols., Mar., 1897, to Oct. 3, 1898; corp., 1st regt., I, Ct. vols., July 26, 1899, to May 13, 1901; 26th regt., U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt.	Florence, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Daniel M. Rust, Easthampton, Apr. 14, 1908.	2d regt., I, Oct. 3, 1903, to Oct. 3, 1906, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Easthampton, Mass.	
COMPANY K — Springfield.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
David A. Turner, Springfield, Feb. 15, 1905.	2d regt., K, May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; 2d, Jan. 5, 1897; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Springfield, Mass.	

Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Winfred A. Sabin, Springfield, Feb. 15, 1905.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 7, 1900; 3d, Mar. 7, 1901; boatswain's mate, coxswain; 2d regt., K, 2d lt., May 29, 1901.	U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; coxswain.	Springfield, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Roberts, Springfield, Mar. 10, 1908.	2d regt., K, May 7, 1902, to Feb. 28, 1903; Apr. 29, 1903; 2d, Apr. 29, 1906, to Apr. 29, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Fall River, Mass.	
COMPANY L — Greenfield.		.		
<i>Captain.</i> Harold H. Flower, Greenfield, May 23, 1908.	2d regt., L, Apr. 18, 1907; priv.; 2d lt., May 29, 1907.	.	Ashfield, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George H. Stearns, Greenfield, May 23, 1908.	2d regt., L, Aug. 28, 1891; 2d, Aug. 28, 1894; 3d, Aug. 28, 1895; 4th, Aug. 28, 1896; 5th, Aug. 28, 1897; 6th, Dec. 2, 1898; dis., July 22, 1899; 7th, Feb. 9, 1903; 8th, Feb. 9, 1904; 9th, Jan. 20, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Greenfield, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Philip H. Ball, Deerfield, May 23, 1908.	2d regt., L, Jan. 20, 1908; priv., . . . .	.	Deerfield, Mass.	

COMPANY M — Adams.

Captain.

James Tracy Potter, North
Adams, Sept. 29, 1908.

First Lieutenant.

George Grant, Jr., July 2,
1907.

Second Lieutenant.

William O'Brien, Adams, Aug.
5, 1901.

2d regt., M, Dec. 16, 1905; 1st lt., July 16, 1906; dis.,
July 25, 1906; July 25, 1906; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1906;
dis., Nov. 1, 1906; Dec. 18, 1906; dis., Mar. 30,
1907, priv.

2d regt., M, Apr. 18, 1896; 2d, July 8, 1899; 3d, July
8, 1900; 4th, July 11, 1901; 5th, July 17, 1902;
6th, July 17, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.

2d inf., M, Nov. 18, 1887; 2d, Nov. 18, 1890; 3d,
Nov. 18, 1891; 4th, Nov. 18, 1892; 5th, Nov. 18,
1893; 6th, Nov. 18, 1894; 7th, Nov. 18, 1895; 8th,
Nov. 18, 1896; 9th, Nov. 18, 1897; 10th, Dec. 8,
1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 30,
1899; dis., Mar. 23, 1899; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st
lt., Apr. 2, 1900; dis., May 12, 1900; 11th, May 14,
1900; 12th, May 14, 1901, priv., corp., sgt.

Bennington, Vt.

Yale University.

Glasgow, Scot.

Lanesborough,
Mass.

2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3,
1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898;
1st sgt.

Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Colonel.

George H. Priest, Fitchburg,
Mar. 16, 1905.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Cyrus H. Cook, Concord, Mar.
16, 1905.

6th regt., B, June 8, 1885; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt.,
Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1890; capt., Mar. 18,
1892; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., May 22, 1899.

6th regt., I, May 25, 1883; 2d, Oct. 7, 1885; corp.;
3d, Feb. 5, 1889; sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1891; 1st lt.,
Oct. 27, 1894; capt., Mar. 23, 1896; maj., May 22,
1899.

6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May
13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.

Hillsborough,
N. H.

Roxbury, Mass.

6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt.,
May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21,
1899.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Majors.</i> Warren E. Sweetser, Neponset, Apr. 30, 1900.	6th regt., H, Apr. 5, 1888; 2d, Apr. 20, 1891; 3d, Apr. 27, 1893; 4th, Apr. 27, 1894; 5th, Apr. 27, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1896; capt., Jan. 18, 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham, Mass.	
James C. Smith, Leominster, Mar. 16, 1905.	6th regt., B, May 12, 1893; 2d, May 12, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899; capt., Nov. 26, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Beverly, Mass.	
Herbert W. Damon, South Framingham, May 29, 1903.	6th regt., E, Mar. 5, 1894; 2d, Mar. 5, 1897; 3d, Mar. 5, 1898; 4th, Mar. 5, 1899; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 31, 1899; capt., May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Westminster, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). William H. Dokan, Fitchburg, Apr. 5, 1905.	6th regt., D, Apr. 30, 1894; 2d, Apr. 30, 1897; 3d, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1902; capt., Feb. 9, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; quar. mas. sgt.	Leominster, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Stanwood G. Sweetser, Stoneham, Apr. 3, 1900.	6th regt., H, Apr. 13, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1888; capt., Dec. 29, 1890; res., Dec. 26, 1896; 1st lt., quar. mas., Mar. 26, 1898.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham, Mass.	

<p><i>Commissary</i> (rank Captain). Lewis G. Hutton, Lowell, June 26, 1905.</p>	<p>6th regt., C, May 24, 1892; 2d, May 24, 1895; 3d, May 24, 1896; 4th, May 24, 1897; 5th, June 7, 1898; 6th, June 7, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 1, 1900.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; 1st lt., A, Sept. 28, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.</p>	<p>Lowell, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Frederic M. Kendall, South Framingham, May 16, 1904.</p>	<p>6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; 2d, May 1, 1898; 3d, May 1, 1899; 4th, May 1, 1900; 2d lt., May 7, 1900.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.</p>	<p>Framingham, Mass.</p>
<p>George M. Downes, Jamaica Plain, June 1, 1906.</p>	<p>1st regt., C, May 21, 1888, to Feb. 9, 1889; 1st regt., headquarters marker, May 19, 1890; trans. to co. A, 1st batt. cav., Feb. 10, 1891, to June 30, 1892; co. D, 1st batt. cav., June 29, 1899, to Dec. 10, 1901; 6th regt., pay sgt., Nov. 25, 1902; sgt. maj., July 20, 1904; 2d, Dec. 25, 1905.</p>	<p>Nat. guard, Me., 1 year, . . .</p>	<p>Bangor, Me.</p>
<p>Herbert B. Allen, Fitchburg, Mar. 20, 1907.</p>	<p>6th regt., B, Dec. 22, 1890; 2d, Dec. 22, 1893; 3d, Dec. 22, 1894; 4th, Dec. 22, 1895; 5th, Dec. 23, 1896; 6th, Dec. 23, 1897; 7th, Feb. 20, 1899; dis., Aug. 8, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 8th, N. C. S., Oct. 22, 1905; 9th, Oct. 27, 1906; color sgt.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d lt.</p>	<p>Fitchburg, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Harrie C. Hunter, Marlborough, June 26, 1905.</p>	<p>6th regt., May 5, 1897, to Apr. 9, 1898; hosp. steward, May 25, 1903; 2d, May 25, 1904; batt. sgt. maj.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; hosp. steward.</p>	<p>Marlborough, Mass.</p>
<p>Preston D. Forbush, South Framingham, June 26, 1905.</p>	<p>6th regt., E, Mar. 20, 1899; corp.; trans. to non-com. staff, May 28, 1900, batt. sgt. maj.; 2d, Mar. 20, 1902; 3d, Mar. 20, 1905.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.</p>	<p>Joliet, Ill.</p>

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries — Con.</i> George Faber, Weston, June 26, 1905.	6th regt., I, Nov. 17, 1890; 2d, Apr. 25, 1894; 3d, Apr. 25, 1895; 4th, Apr. 25, 1896; 5th, Apr. 25, 1897; 6th, Aug. 7, 1900; 7th, Aug. 7, 1901; trans. to hdqrs. 6th regt., Nov. 11, 1901; col. sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Everett, Mass.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> William F. Dusseault, Hyde Park, Mar. 20, 1907.	6th regt., ehap., May 14, 1890; res., June 22, 1899, .	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., ehap., May 14, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Detailed from the Departments.</i>				
	Maj. Joseph S. Hart, Surgeon, Medical Department. Capt. Eustace L. Fiske, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department. Capt. Colby T. Kittredge, Paymaster, Pay Department. Capt. Stuart W. Wise, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department. 1st Lieut. Edwin D. Towle, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.			
<i>COMPANY A — Wakefield.</i>				
<i>Captain.</i> John H. McMahon, Wakefield; Feb. 24, 1902.	6th regt., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; dis., June 5, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June 12, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	South Reading, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harvey G. Brockbank, Wakefield, May 19, 1902.	6th regt., A, Feb. 2, 1891; 2d, Jan. 5, 1895; 3d, Jan. 5, 1898; 4th, Apr. 24, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	Stafford Springs, Ct.	

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward J. Connelly, Wakefield, June 10, 1907.</p> <p>COMPANY B — Fitchburg.</p>	<p>6th regt., A, Feb. 20, 1899; 2d, Feb. 20, 1902; 3d, Feb. 20, 1903; 4th, Feb. 20, 1904; 5th, Feb. 20, 1905; 6th, Feb. 20, 1906; 7th, Feb. 20, 1907; priv. corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.</p>	<p>Chelsea, Mass., .</p>	<p>High School, Wakefield.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> Frank V. Gilson, Fitchburg, Apr. 7, 1905.</p>	<p>6th regt., B, Sept. 23, 1892; 2d, Sept. 23, 1895; 3d, Sept. 23, 1896; 4th, Sept. 23, 1897; 5th, Sept. 23, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 14, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 26, 1900.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.</p>	<p>Leominster, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Akcey, Leominster, Apr. 7, 1905.</p>	<p>6th regt., B, Feb. 17, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 20, 1901.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.</p>	<p>Brattleboro, Vt.,</p>	<p>Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles T. Savage, Leominster, Nov. 20, 1907.</p> <p>COMPANY C — Lowell.</p>	<p>6th regt., B, July 18, 1899; 2d, July 18, 1902; 3d, July 18, 1903; 4th, July 18, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; trans. to N. C. S., May 15, 1905; 5th, July 18, 1905; 6th, July 18, 1906; regt. quar. mas. sgt., regt. sgt. maj.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Harvard, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Captain.</i> Gardner W. Parson, Lowell, Apr. 18, 1905.</p>	<p>6th regt., C, July 12, 1897; 2d, July 12, 1900; priv., corp.; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1901.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 13, 1898; sgt.; regt. sgt. maj., June 29, 1898; G, 2d lt., Sept. 2, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.</p>	<p>Lowell, Mass., .</p>	<p>Lowell High; Mass. Inst. Tech.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> George W. Peterson, Lowell, Oct. 16, 1907.</p>	<p>6th regt., C, May 1, 1898; 2d, May 1, 1901; 3d, May 1, 1902; 4th, Sept. 13, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.</p>	<p>Chelmsford, Mass.</p>	

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James E. Burns, Lowell, Mar. 4, 1908.	6th regt., G, Mar. 27, 1888; 2d, June 12, 1891; 3d, June 12, 1892; dis., Mar. 30, 1893; 4th, Feb. 27, 1894; dis., Feb. 20, 1895; 5th, C co., May 1, 1897; 6th, July 18, 1901; dis., May 9, 1903; 7th, Aug. 29, 1906; priv.	.	Lowell, Mass.	
COMPANY D — Fitchburg.				
<i>Captain.</i> Jeremiah J. McDowell, Fitchburg, Apr. 17, 1905.	6th regt., D, May 16, 1892; 2d, May 16, 1895; 3d, May 16, 1896; 4th, May 16, 1897; 5th, May 16, 1898; 6th, May 16, 1899; 7th, May 16, 1900; 8th, May 16, 1901; 9th, May 16, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1902; dis., Jan. 7, 1903; 10th, Jan. 7, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1903; 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Fitchburg, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James F. Coburn, Fitchburg, Feb. 24, 1908.	.	.	Leominster, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Maygoe Sheehan, Fitchburg, Feb. 24, 1908.	6th regt., D, Mar. 18, 1904; 2d, Mar. 18, 1907; priv., sgt., corp.	.	Fitchburg, Mass.	
COMPANY E — South Framingham.				
<i>Captain.</i> George W. Sullivan, South Framingham, June 5, 1908.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1894; 2d, May 1, 1897; 3d, May 1, 1898; 4th, May 1, 1899; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., July 31, 1899; 1st lt., May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	South Framingham, Mass.	

First Lieutenant.

Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, June 5, 1908.

Second Lieutenant.

Edward J. Carey, South Framingham, June 5, 1908.

COMPANY F — Marlborough.

Captain.

Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, May 10, 1904.

First Lieutenant.

Elklen L. Holt, Marlborough, Aug. 7, 1900.

Second Lieutenant.

David H. Bishop, Marlborough, Jan. 24, 1905.

COMPANY G — Lowell.

Captain.

Walter R. Jeyes, Lowell, Dec. 26, 1907.

First Lieutenant.

Thomas W. Doyle, Lowell, Dec. 26, 1907.

6th regt., E, Apr. 4, 1898; 2d, Apr. 4, 1901; 3d, Apr. 4, 1902; 4th, Apr. 4, 1903; 5th, Apr. 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Waltham, Mass.
6th regt., E, Aug. 6, 1907; priv., mus. . . .	U. S. Army, 6 yrs.; 77th and 96th cos., Coast Arty.	South Framingham, Mass.
6th regt., F, May 24, 1889; 2d, May 24, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, headquarters, May 24, 1893; pay sgt.; F, 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; batt. adj., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Aylesford, Nova Scotia.
6th regt., F, June 15, 1897; 2d, July 10, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Marlborough, Mass.
6th regt., F, Mar. 1, 1898; 2d, Apr. 18, 1901; 3d, Apr. 18, 1902; 4th, Apr. 18, 1903; 5th, May 10, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Dudley, Mass.
6th regt., G, May 23, 1899; dis., Jan. 30, 1902; Mar. 8, 1906; priv., corp.; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1898; priv.	Birmingham, Eng.
6th regt., G, May 11, 1897, to Sept. 11, 1899; May 10, 1906; priv.; 2d lt., May 28, 1906.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Lowell, Mass.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick A. Mottram, Lowell, Dec. 26, 1907. COMPANY H — Stoneham.	6th regt., G, May 10, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., .	. . . . .	Summersworth, N. H.	
<i>Captain.</i> Duncan M. Stewart, Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1905.	6th regt., H, Sept. 23, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1899; 3d, Mar. 6, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., Dec. 29, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, sgt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham, Mass.,	Stoneham High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas A. Ireland, Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1905.	6th regt., H, Dec. 26, 1899; 2d, Dec. 26, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 11, 1903.	. . . . .	Stoneham, Mass.,	Stoneham High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Lawrence T. Walker, Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1905. COMPANY I — Concord.	6th regt., H, May 20, 1901; 2d, May 20, 1904; 3d, May 20, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Stoneham, Mass.,	Stoneham High.
<i>Captain.</i> Ralph B. Petersen, Concord, Nov. 26, 1906.	6th regt., I, Apr. 1, 1899; 2d, Apr. 6, 1902; 3d, Apr. 6, 1904; 4th, Apr. 6, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 23, 1905.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank F. Ireland, Concord, June 24, 1907.	6th regt., I, Apr. 21, 1897; 2d, Apr. 21, 1900; 3d, Apr. 21, 1901; 4th, Apr. 21, 1904; 5th, Apr. 21, 1905; 6th, Apr. 21, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 26, 1906.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Concord, Mass.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Raymond D. Willard, Concord, June 24, 1907.	6th regt., I, Dec. 15, 1903; 2d, Dec. 15, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Keene, N. H.
COMPANY K — Lowell.				
<i>Captain.</i> James N. Greig, Lowell, May 23, 1906.	6th regt., C, Jan. 21, 1901, to May 20, 1902; corp.,	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	. . . . .	Port Glasgow, Scot.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Rogers, Lowell, Jan. 15, 1908.	6th regt., K, 2d lt., May 23, 1906, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass., . Lowell High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY L — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> William B. Gould, Jr., Hyde Park, Apr. 10, 1908.	6th regt., L, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1898; 4th, Sept. 30, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William S. Carpenter, Cam- bridge, Apr. 10, 1908.	6th regt., L, May 29, 1894; 2d, May 29, 1897; 3d, May 29, 1900; 4th, May 29, 1903; 5th, Apr. 14, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 2, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, June 21, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	. . . . .	Halifax, N. S.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph G. Holmes, Newton, Apr. 10, 1908.	6th regt., L, Feb. 21, 1896; 2d, Feb. 21, 1899; corp., sgt.; 2d lt.; Feb. 17, 1902; dis., Mar. 1, 1902; 3d, Mar. 1, 1902; 4th, Mar. 1, 1905; 5th, Mar. 25, 1906; dis., Sept. 20, 1906; 6th, Apr. 18, 1907; 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass., . Newton High.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY M — Milford.				
<i>Captain.</i> William G. Pond, Milford, June 10, 1907.	14th prov. co., July 11, 1898; trans. to 6th regt., M, Apr. 14, 1899; 2d, July 11, 1901; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1903.	. . . . .	Milford, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ernest W. Draper, Hopedale, June 10, 1907.	6th regt., M, May 16, 1900; 2d, May 16, 1903; 3d, May 16, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Hopedale, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Elbert M. Crockett, Milford, Feb. 25, 1908.	6th regt., M, Jan. 18, 1892; 2d, Feb. 24, 1895; 3d, Feb. 24, 1896; dis., Feb. 24, 1897; 4th, Dec. 8, 1903; 5th, Dec. 8, 1906; priv., cook, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907; dis., Oct. 24, 1907; 6th, Oct. 24, 1907.	. . . . .	Northbridge, Mass.	

SECOND BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

<i>Brigadier General.</i> William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, Feb. 29, 1908.	8th regt., G, Mar. 28, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1883; 1st lt., June 10, 1885; dis., Dec. 2, 1885, disbandment of co.; capt., Feb. 18, 1886; maj., June 10, 1890; col., June 28, 1895.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Gloucester, Mass.	
---	--	--	-------------------	--

Aids-de-Camp
(rank First Lieutenant).
(Vacancy.)

(Vacancy.)

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Morton E. Cobb, Assistant Adjutant General, Adjutant General's Department.
Maj. Albert L. Wyman, Quartermaster, Quartermaster's Department.
Maj. A. Preston Chase, Commissary, Subsistence Department.
Capt. James C. Barr, Paymaster, Pay Department.

Fifth Regiment Infantry.

<i>Colonel.</i> William H. Oakes, Dorchester, Apr. 13, 1901.	5th regt., A, Sept. 11, 1876; 2d, Sept. 11, 1879; 3d, Sept. 11, 1880; 4th, Sept. 11, 1881; 5th, Sept. 11, 1882; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1883; capt., June 22, 1885; maj., Jan. 30, 1889; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1897.	. . . . .	Cohasset, Mass.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Willis W. Stover, Everett, June 18, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 28, 1886; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 21, 1889; capt., Nov. 17, 1890; maj., Apr. 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Charlestown, Mass. Boston Latin.
<i>Majors.</i> Willard C. Butler, Plymouth, June 1, 1901.	1st regt., H, Mar. 14, 1881, to May 25, 1883; 5th inf., D, Apr. 2, 1888; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1891; capt., May 16, 1892.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Kingston, Mass.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Majors — Con.</i> Francis Meredith, Jr., Malden, Dec. 11, 1902.	5th regt., A, Nov. 15, 1886; dis., Nov. 15, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, Dec. 9, 1889; 11, 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1890; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1890; capt., July 16, 1892.	. . . . .	Birmingham, Eng.	
Frank F. Cutting, Malden, June 18, 1908.	5th regt., H, Apr. 23, 1884; trans. to 8th regt., L, Jan. 3, 1885; 2d, Apr. 23, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt. as co. L, Mar. 26, 1888; 3d, Apr. 23, 1888; 4th, Apr. 23, 1889; 5th, Apr. 23, 1890; 6th, Apr. 23, 1891; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1892; capt., Sept. 8, 1897.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Melrose, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Edward B. Pratt, Hingham, Apr. 21, 1908.	1st cadets, Sept. 27, 1892; 2d, Sept. 27, 1895; 3d, Sept. 27, 1896; 5th regt., K, 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1903; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., May 8, 1907; 1st lt., batt. adj., June 8, 1907.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, June 1, 1905.	5th regt., B, June 2, 1890; 2d, July 2, 1893; 3d, July 2, 1894; 4th, July 2, 1895; 5th, July 2, 1896; 6th, July 2, 1897; 7th, July 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 1, 1899.	Somerville, Mass.	
<i>Commissary</i> (rank Captain). John D. Nichols, East Somerville, June 26, 1905.	10th regt., Mar. 20, 1876, to Aug. 3, 1878; 5th regt., 1st lt. and com. of subsistence, Jan. 5, 1905.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	

Battalion Adjutants

(rank First Lieutenant).

Henry D. Cormerais, Roxbury,
May 31, 1905.George A. Wardwell, Wollas-
ton, June 1, 1905.William W. Wade, Woburn,
Apr. 21, 1908.*Battalion Quartermasters and
Commissaries*

(rank Second Lieutenant).

William A. Shattuck, Boston,
Jan. 5, 1906.Ernest F. Flanders, Brookline,
June 6, 1908.

5th regt., B, Nov. 9, 1896; 2d, Nov. 9, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 26, 1900; 3d, Nov. 9, 1900; 4th, Nov. 9, 1901; 5th, Nov. 9, 1902; 6th, Nov. 9, 1903.	. . . . .	Brookline, Mass.
5th regt., K, Dec. 13, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1899; non- com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 6, 1901; 2d, July 6, 1904.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., K, June 30, 1898; dis., Nov. 25, 1898; corp.	Clinton, Me.
5th regt., hqrs. marker, June 11, 1891; trans., June 30, 1892, to G; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1894; res., Aug. 31, 1897; 2d. G. May 27, 1901; trans. to non-com. staff; pay sgt., June 1, 1901; 3d, May 27, 1904; 4th, May 27, 1907; sgt. maj., Oct. 29, 1907.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass., Woburn High.
1st cav., A, June 18, 1901; 2d, June 18, 1904; trans. to E co., 5th inf., Dec. 14, 1905; priv.	. . . . .	Chicago, Ill.
5th regt., A, July 19, 1887; 2d, July 19, 1890; 3d, July 19, 1891; 4th, July 19, 1892; 5th, July 19, 1893; 6th, July 19, 1896; trans. to 1st batt. cav., A, Dec. 28, 1898; 7th, July 19, 1899; trans. to 5th regt., A, May 29, 1901; trans. to hqrs., orderly, June 26, 1901; 8th, July 19, 1902; 9th, A co., Apr. 2, 1906, trans. to hqrs., May 28, 1906, batt. sgt. maj.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., June 20, 1898; dis., Oct. 17, 1898.	Boston, Mass. Latin School, Boston, Mass.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Captain.</i> Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, Nov. 18, 1908.	5th regt., A, July 22, 1889; 2d, July 22, 1892; 3d, July 22, 1893; 4th, July 22, 1896; 5th, July 22, 1897; 6th, July 22, 1898; 7th, July 22, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1900; capt., May 6, 1901; retired as maj., Nov. 18, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; dis., Oct. 8, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Peter MacQueen, Charlestown, Jan. 5, 1906.	: . . . .	. . . . .	Scotland.	
<i>Detailed from the Departments.</i>				
Maj. Charles H. Keene, Surgeon, Medical Department. Capt. Frederick E. Jones, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department. Capt. Charles T. Dukelow, Paymaster, Pay Department. Capt. Maurice W. Parker, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department. 1st Lieut. Henry Tolman, Jr., Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.				
<i>COMPANY A — Boston.</i> <i>Captain.</i> William H. Wilson, Somerville, Nov. 30, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 12, 1890; 2d, June 12, 1893; 3d, June 12, 1894; 4th, June 12, 1895; 5th, June 12, 1897; 6th, June 12, 1899; 7th, June 12, 1900; 2d lt., May 6, 1901; 1st lt., June 6, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Halifax, N. S.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Augustus P. Coleman, Melrose, Nov. 30, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 21, 1895; 2d, June 21, 1898; dis., June 10, 1899; 3d, Oct. 13, 1899; 4th, Oct. 13, 1900; 5th, Oct. 13, 1901; 6th, Oct. 13, 1902; 7th, Oct. 13, 1903; 8th, Oct. 13, 1904; 9th, Oct. 13, 1905; 10th, Oct. 13, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	Newington, N. H.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Albert A. Larned, Everett, June 6, 1905.	5th regt. inf., A, Jan. 8, 1894; 2d, Jan. 8, 1897; 3d, Jan. 8, 1898; 4th, Jan. 8, 1899; 5th, Jan. 8, 1900; 6th, Jan. 8, 1901; 7th, Jan. 8, 1902; 8th, Jan. 8, 1903; 9th, Jan. 8, 1904; dis., Aug. 27, 1904; 10th, Sept. 20, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; mus., June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp., sgt.	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston Latin.
COMPANY B — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> William J. Curtis, Charlestown, Dec. 16, 1908.	9th regt., A, Oct. 2, 1893; 2d, Oct. 2, 1896; 3d, Oct. 2, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899, to Aug. 24, 1899; 5th, 8th regt., A, Apr. 20, 1903; 6th, Apr. 20, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 23, 1904; 1st lt., Aug. 18, 1904; co. trans. to 5th regt. as co. B, Jan. 15, 1908; res., Dec. 4, 1908.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st sgt.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Bernard J. McCarron, Charles- town, Dec. 26, 1905.	9th regt., D, May 10, 1895; 2d, May 10, 1898; dis., May 10, 1899; 3d, 8th regt., A, Jan. 29, 1903, to Mar. 30, 1903; 4th, 5th regt., A, Mar. 21, 1905; co. trans. to 5th regt. as co. B, Jan. 15, 1908.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	Charlestown, Mass.	Charlestown High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James D. Coady, Charlestown, Nov. 17, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 27, 1904, 2d lt.; batt. quar. mas. and com., June 26, 1905.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Newton.				
<i>Captain.</i> George F. Guilford, Newton- ville, Oct. 23, 1905.	5th regt., C, May 28, 1894; 2d, May 28, 1897; 3d, May 28, 1898; 4th, May 28, 1899; priv., corp., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1899.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George H. Daniels, Newton, Oct. 23, 1905.	5th regt., C, Jan. 20, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 5, 1904.	.	Newton, Mass.,	Newton High.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George S. Coulter, Natick, Oct. 23, 1905. COMPANY D — Plymouth.	5th regt., C, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Jan. 24, 1901; 3d, Jan. 24, 1902; 4th, Jan. 24, 1903; 5th, Jan. 24, 1904; 6th, Jan. 24, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Salem, Ore.	
<i>Captain.</i> Charles H. Robbins, Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1905.	5th regt., D, July 16, 1891; 2d, July 16, 1894; 3d, July 16, 1895; 4th, July 16, 1896; 5th, July 16, 1897, to June 4, 1898; 6th, Jan. 2, 1905; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st sgt., June 24, 1898; mus. in, July 1, 1898; dis. (by favor, for promotion), Mar. 2, 1899; mus. in, 2d lt., co. G, 5th, Mar. 3, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899, as 2d lt.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Eugene H. Dorr, Plymouth, Feb. 13, 1905.	5th regt., D, Jan. 2, 1905, priv., . . . . .	.	Norridgewock, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur R. Gledhill, Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1905. COMPANY E — Medford.	5th regt., D, May 29, 1905; 1st lt., batt. adj., June 9, 1905.	.	Mansfield, O., .	Clinton Institute, Fort Plain, N. Y.
<i>Captain.</i> Orville J. Whitney, Medford, Jan. 8, 1906.	5th regt., E, Mar. 1, 1894; 2d, Mar. 1, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 15, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 20, 1899.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; 1st lt., Oct. 21, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Medford, Mass.	

<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert C. Gray, Medford, Jan. 8, 1906.</p>	<p>5th regt., E, July 13, 1896; 2d, July 13, 1899; 3d, July 13, 1900; 4th, May 21, 1903; 5th, May 21, 1904; 6th, May 21, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>5th Mass inf., U. S. V., E, July 1, 1898; corp., sgt.; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.</p>	<p>North Berwick, Me.</p>	<p>Malden High.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert M. Magee, Medford, Feb. 6, 1905.</p> <p>COMPANY F — Waltham.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i> Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, July 18, 1899.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> John F. Williams, Waltham, Mar. 31, 1903.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Sidney E. Brown, Waltham, Mar. 31, 1903.</p> <p>COMPANY G — Woburn.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i> Thomas McCarthy, Stoneham, May 13, 1901.</p>	<p>5th regt., E, July 3, 1899; 2d, July 3, 1902; 3d, July 3, 1903; 4th, July 3, 1904; corp., sgt.</p> <p>6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882, to Dec. 7, 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F, Oct. 30, 1887, to July 3, 1888; 3d, Oct. 7, 1892; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1893.</p> <p>5th regt., F, Dec. 23, 1884; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 4, 1887; res., Mar. 28, 1888; 2d, May 17, 1892; trans. to A, 6th regt., Dec. 20, 1894; 3d, 5th regt., F, Jan. 18, 1896; 4th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 1, 1898, to Apr. 1, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 5th regt., F, 2d lt., July 19, 1900.</p> <p>5th regt., F, Jan. 3, 1894; 2d, Jan. 3, 1897; 3d, Jan. 3, 1898; 4th, Jan. 3, 1899; 5th, Jan. 3, 1900; 6th, Jan. 3, 1901; 7th, Jan. 3, 1902; 8th, Jan. 3, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p> <p>5th regt., G, Aug. 12, 1889, to Nov. 3, 1889; 2d, Feb. 16, 1893; 3d, Feb. 16, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 17, 1894; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1897.</p>	<p>5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, July 11, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.</p> <p>Portland cadets, Me., V. M. 1884 to 1886; corp.; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.</p> <p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; sgt.</p> <p>5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, June 25, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.</p> <p>5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.</p>	<p>Malden, Mass.</p> <p>Portland, Me.</p> <p>Waltham, Mass.</p> <p>Waltham, Mass.</p> <p>Woburn, Mass.</p>	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> J. Edward Graham, Malden, Mar. 16, 1908.	5th regt., G, Sept. 29, 1897; 2d, Sept. 29, 1900; 3d, Sept. 29, 1901; 4th, Sept. 29, 1902; 5th, Sept. 29, 1903; 6th, Sept. 29, 1904; 7th, Sept. 29, 1907; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 21, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, June 25, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	Burlington, Mass.	Woburn High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick C. Keun, Woburn, June 1, 1908. COMPANY H — Boston.	5th regt., G, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d, Oct. 14, 1902; 3d, Oct. 14, 1903; 4th, Oct. 14, 1904; dis., Oct. 14, 1905; 5th, 6th regt., A, Aug. 21, 1906; 6th, 5th regt., G, Aug. 21, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.,	Woburn High.
<i>Captain.</i> George T. Latimer, Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1904.	1st batt. lt. art., batt. A, Mar. 29, 1886; 2d, Apr. 15, 1889; 3d, Apr. 15, 1890; 4th, Apr. 15, 1891; 5th, Apr. 15, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 6th, 5th regt., H, July 20, 1896; 7th, July 20, 1897; 8th, July 20, 1898; 9th, July 20, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1903; dis., Feb. 3, 1903; 10th, Feb. 3, 1903; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, quar. mas. sgt., June 23, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Birmingham, Eng.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Philip B. Bruce, Brookline, Oct. 24, 1904.	5th regt., H, June 22, 1903; 2d lt., Feb. 3, 1904,	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred L. Whiting, Boston, Oct. 24, 1904.	5th regt., H, May 1, 1899; 2d, May 1, 1902; 3d, May 1, 1904.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Hyde Park, Mass.	

COMPANY I — Attleborough.					
<i>Captain.</i>					
Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, Nov. 13, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Valley Falls, R. I.			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>					
Thomas F. Williams, Attleborough, Nov. 13, 1905.	. . . . .	Attleborough, Mass.			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>					
George S. Holbrook, Seekonk, Nov. 13, 1905.	. . . . .	Attleborough, Mass.			
COMPANY K — Hingham.					
<i>Captain.</i>					
Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Jan. 26, 1903.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876; corp., July 9, 1879; sgt., Sept. 15, 1881; 1st sgt., June 9, 1883; sgt. maj., Feb. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt., Mar. 8, 1899.	Boston, Mass., .	Capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898.		Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>					
Elmer L. Curtiss, Hingham, May 27, 1907.	5th regt., K, 2d lt., Jan. 26, 1903,	Derby, Ct., .	. . . . .		Betts Militia Academy, 4 years, adjutant and captain.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>					
Ernest E. Lincoln, Hingham, May 27, 1907.	34th co., Mass. prov. mil., Sept. 9, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 5th regt., K, Jan. 26, 1903; 2d, Jan. 26, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	Hingham, Mass.	. . . . .	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY L — Malden.				
<i>Captain.</i> Henry C. Bacon, Malden, June 23, 1908.	5th regt., L, Jan. 1, 1896; 2d, Jan. 1, 1899; 3d, Jan. 1, 1900; 4th, Jan. 1, 1901; 5th, Jan. 1, 1902; 6th, Jan. 1, 1903; 7th, Jan. 1, 1904; 8th, Jan. 1, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Boston, Mass.,	Malden High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James H. Mann, Malden, Feb. 8, 1892.	5th regt., L, Sept. 8, 1886; 2d, Sept. 8, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 18, 1890.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Malden, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph C. Jacobs, Malden, June 23, 1908.	Mass. prov. mil., 33d co., Aug. 9, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899, disbandment of co.; 5th regt., L, June 7, 1899; 2d, June 7, 1902; 3d, June 7, 1903; 4th, June 7, 1904; 5th, June 7, 1905; 6th, June 7, 1908; 7th, June, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.		Chicago, Ill.,	Malden High.
COMPANY M — Hudson.				
<i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walker E. Carver, Hudson, May 12, 1908.	5th regt., M, Dec. 6, 1904; 2d, Dec. 6, 1907; priv., corp., sgt; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1908.		Roxbury, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred B. Dawes, Hudson, May 12, 1908.	5th regt., M, May 17, 1904; 2d, May 17, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.		Hudson, Mass.,	Mass. Inst. Tech.

Eighth Regiment Infantry.

<p><i>Colonel.</i> E. Leroy Sweetser, Everett, Mar. 6, 1908.</p>	<p>5th regt., L, Mar. 13, 1893; 2d, Mar. 13, 1896; 3d, Mar. 13, 1897; 4th, Mar. 13, 1898; 5th, Mar. 13, 1899; 6th, Mar. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 8th regt., B, capt., Mar. 20, 1900; maj., Feb. 3, 1905.</p>	<p>5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st sgt., July 1, 1898; E, 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.</p>	<p>Medford, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Frank A. Graves, Marblehead, May 15, 1908.</p>	<p>8th regt., C, Aug. 14, 1883; 2d, Aug. 14, 1886; dis., Aug. 14, 1887; 3d, Sept. 9, 1887; 4th, Sept. 9, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1889; capt., July 3, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.</p>	<p>Marblehead, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Majors.</i> Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, Apr. 6, 1906.</p>	<p>1st batt. inf., A, May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt., L, Apr. 8, 1873; sgt.; mus. in, K, July 10, 1873; 3d, B, Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., Apr. 24, 1884; 5th, sig. corps, 1st brig., June 10, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt. comdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res., Dec. 19, 1887; 6th, regt., headquarters, June 20, 1888; 7th, July 20, 1889; 8th, July 20, 1890; 9th, July 20, 1890; 10th, July 20, 1892; 11th, July 20, 1895; dis., Sept. 9, 1897; marker, guide, sgt. maj.; 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C, capt., June 26, 1900.</p>	<p>District of Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.,</p>	<p>Cambridge, Mass.</p>
<p>George I. Canfield, Somerville, May 15, 1908.</p>	<p>8th regt., M, June 3, 1886; 2d, June 3, 1889; 3d, June 3, 1890; 4th, Sept. 28, 1891; 5th, Sept. 28, 1892; 6th, Sept. 28, 1893; 7th, Sept. 28, 1894; 8th, Sept. 28, 1895; 9th, Sept. 28, 1896; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1896; capt., May 28, 1900.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.</p>	<p>Somerville, Mass.</p>
(Vacancy.)			

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Harry L. Brown, Brookline, Mar. 26, 1908.	2d brig. headquarters, June 30, 1904; sgt., clerk; 8th regt., 2d lt. batt. quar. mas. and com., Jan. 18, 1906; 1st lt., batt. adj., July 1, 1907.	.	Lynn, Mass.,	Lynn High. Classical
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Charles S. Clark, Brookline, Mar. 21, 1904.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 1, 1891; 2d, Oct. 1, 1894; 3d, Oct. 1, 1895; 4th, Oct. 1, 1896; 5th, Oct. 1, 1897; 6th, Oct. 1, 1898; 7th, Oct. 1, 1899; 8th, Oct. 1, 1900; 9th, Oct. 1, 1901; 10th, Oct. 1, 1902; 11th, Oct. 1, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Winchester, Mass.	
<i>Commissary</i> (rank Captain). Henry B. Knowles, Gloucester, May 27, 1908.	8th regt., regt. quar. mas. sgt., July 13, 1903; trans. to G, Oct. 27, 1903; sgt.; 2d lt., June 21, 1904; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 27, 1905.	Me. V. M., two years, .	Corinna, Me.	
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Herbert R. Hutchinson, Somerville, July 11, 1907.	8th regt., C, June 26, 1900; 2d, June 26, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of sub., June 8, 1906.	.	Medford, Mass.	
C. Frederic Lynan, Dover, Dec. 23, 1907.	Nav. batt., A, Mar. 20, 1890; dis., June 20, 1892; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1894; 2d, Nov. 16, 1897; 3d, Nov. 16, 1898; 4th, Nov. 16, 1899; 5th, Nov. 16, 1900; 6th, Nov. 16, 1901; 7th, Nov. 16, 1902; 8th, Nov. 16, 1903; dis., Nov. 16, 1904; 9th, 8th regt., batt. sgt. maj., Apr. 30, 1907.	.	Boston, Mass.	

Charles T. Cahill, Lowell, May 28, 1908.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 22, 1887; 2d, Nov. 22, 1890; 3d, Nov. 22, 1891; 4th, Jan. 31, 1893; dis., Jan. 31, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 5th, amb. corps Apr. 26, 1894; 6th, Apr. 26, 1895; 7th, Apr. 26, 1896; dis., Apr. 26, 1897.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell, Mass.
<i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Stephen E. Young, Cambridge, July 23, 1907.	Batt. A, lt. art., Aug. 9, 1904; priv.; trans. Mar. 12, 1906, to non-com. staff, 2d brig.; quar. mas. sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Brunswick, Me.
II. Douglas Campbell, Winchester, June 4, 1908.	2d corps cadets, Apr. 21, 1898; 2d, 8th regt., I, Apr. 21, 1901; 3d, Apr. 21, 1902; 4th, co. D, June 19, 1903; 5th, June 19, 1904; trans. to co. E, June 6, 1905; 6th, June 19, 1905; 7th, June 19, 1906; 8th, June 19, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Toledo, O.
Harry P. Ripley, Hingham, June 4, 1908.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., Apr. 11, 1894; trans. to amb. corps, M. V. M., Apr. 14, 1894; dis., Dec. 10, 1895; priv., corp.; non-com. staff, 1st brig., Mar. 23, 1903; 2d, Mar. 23, 1906; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; sgt., com. sgt., sgt. maj.; 3d, 6th regt., A, Nov. 15, 1907; priv.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Hingham, Mass.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Howard K. Bartow, Cohasset, July 22, 1904.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Astoria, N. Y.

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Thomas L. Jenkins, Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. James C. Barr, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Capt. Fredk. P. Simonds, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.
Capt. Frank P. Williams, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. Robert W. Forster, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY A — Cambridge.				
<i>Captain.</i> George T. Jones, West Somerville, July 10, 1907.	5th regt., B, Feb. 14, 1898; 2d, Feb. 14, 1901; 3d, Feb. 14, 1902; 4th, Feb. 14, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1903; 1st lt., June 14, 1905; co. trans. to 8th regt. as co. A, Jan. 15, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	Somerville, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. Brown, Brighton, July 10, 1907.	5th regt., B, June 1, 1899; dis., Sept. 22, 1899; 2d, Mar. 10, 1902; 3d, Mar. 10, 1905; 4th, Mar. 10, 1906; 5th, Mar. 10, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; co. trans. to 8th regt. as co. A, Jan. 15, 1908.	43d regt. inf., U. S. V., B, Sept. 8, 1899; July 5, 1901; priv.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.
COMPANY B — Everett.				
<i>Captain.</i> George A. Kyle, Everett, Apr. 23, 1906.	8th regt., B, 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1905.	. . . . .	Haverhill, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Matthew J. Casey, Everett, Sept. 24, 1906.	8th regt., B, May 22, 1900; 2d, May 22, 1903; 3d, May 22, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1905.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Bernard M. Berry, Everett, Sept. 24, 1906.	8th regt., B, Apr. 5, 1906,	. . . . .	Everett, Mass.	

<p>COMPANY C — Cambridge.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i> Ralph M. Smith, Somerville, Jan. 29, 1907.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harris G. Lindh, North Cam- bridge, June 6, 1905.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert F. Hayden, Cambridge, June 18, 1907.</p> <p>COMPANY D — Lynn.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i> Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Mar. 15, 1897.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas J. Cobey, Lynn, Mar. 15, 1897.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William W. Cann, Lynn, Jan. 28, 1901.</p>	<p>8th regt., C, Feb. 24, 1902; 2d, Feb. 24, 1905; 3d, Feb. 24, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1906.</p> <p>8th regt., C, June 3, 1901; 2d, June 3, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.</p> <p>8th regt., C, Feb. 18, 1901; 2d, Feb. 18, 1904; 3d, Feb. 18, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.</p> <p>8th regt., D, Feb. 27, 1885; 2d, Feb. 27, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1889.</p> <p>8th regt., D, May 20, 1889; 2d, May 20, 1892; 3d, May 20, 1893; 4th, May 20, 1894; 5th, May 20, 1895; 6th, May 20, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p> <p>8th regt., D, Dec. 14, 1891; 2d, Dec. 14, 1894; 3d, Dec. 14, 1895; 4th, Dec. 14, 1896; 5th, Dec. 14, 1897; 32d co., prov. mil., 1st lt., Aug. 8, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 6th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 15, 1899; 7th, Apr. 15, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Provincetown, Mass.</p> <p>Brooklyn, N. Y.</p> <p>Lockport, N. S.</p> <p>Lynn, Mass.</p> <p>New Britain, Ct.</p> <p>Danvers, Mass.</p>
---	--	---

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY E — Cambridge.				
<i>Captain.</i> William J. Greene, Cambridge, May 29, 1905.	Prov. mil., 26th co., July 20, 1898, sgt.; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C, June 26, 1900; 2d, June 26, 1903; 3d, June 26, 1904; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	Cambridge, Man- ual Training School.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William J. Keville, Somerville, May 29, 1905.	8th regt., M, Sept. 23, 1897; trans. to headquarters, May 16, 1900; 2d, Sept. 23, 1900; 3d, Sept. 23, 1902; 4th, Sept. 23, 1903; orderly.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 5, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Somerville, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph O. Procter, Jr., Boston, Oct. 24, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 13, 1901; 2d, Dec. 13, 1904; trans. to 8th regt., E, June 5, 1905; 3d, Dec. 13, 1905; 4th, Dec. 13, 1906; priv., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.	Harvard.
COMPANY F — Haverhill.				
<i>Captain.</i> Harry B. Campbell, Haverhill, June 7, 1904.	8th regt., F, 2d lt., Feb. 26, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1903.	Me. V. M., one year, sgt.,	Dexter, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George M. G. Nichols, Haver- hill, June 7, 1904.	1st corps cadets, June 6, 1902; 8th regt., F, 2d lt., Apr. 15, 1903.	. . . . .	Haverhill, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ralph D. Hood, Haverhill, June 7, 1904.	8th regt., F, Feb. 15, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	Topsfield, Mass.	

<p>COMPANY G — Gloucester.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i> Frank S. Elliott, Gloucester, Apr. 12, 1906.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> James H. Malonson, Gloucester, Oct. 29, 1907.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John E. Parker, Gloucester, Oct. 29, 1907.</p> <p>COMPANY H — Salem.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i> William H. Perry, Swampscott, July 28, 1904.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles A. Dawson, Salem, Aug. 15, 1904.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James J. Ingoldsby, Salem, July 28, 1904.</p>	<p>8th regt., I, Apr. 29, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to co. G, Aug. 14, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.</p> <p>8th regt., G, June 24, 1895; 2d, July 14, 1899; dis., Feb. 10, 1900; 3d, June 14, 1900; dis., Dec. 20, 1900; 4th, Feb. 15, 1904; 5th, Feb. 15, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 7, 1905.</p> <p>8th regt., G, June 14, 1897; 2d, June 14, 1900; 3d, June 14, 1901; 4th, June 14, 1902; 5th, June 14, 1905; priv., mus.</p> <p>8th regt., D, Dec. 11, 1893, to Apr. 30, 1896; 2d, I, Oct. 16, 1896; priv., corp.; 2d lt., May 18, 1897; dis., Apr. 4, 1900, disbandment of co.; 8th regt., H, 2d lt., May 18, 1903; 1st lt., May 23, 1904.</p> <p>1st regt. inf., B, Sept. 22, 1893; trans. to hdqrs., Aug. 5, 1896; 2d, C, Sept. 22, 1896; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., B, Nov. 29, 1897; 4th, Nov. 29, 1898; 5th, Nov. 29, 1899; priv., mus., corp., sgt.; 6th, 8th regt., I, June 20, 1901; 7th, June 20, 1902; quar. mas. sgt.</p> <p>8th regt., E, Dec. 10, 1894, to Mar. 10, 1897, .</p>	<p>.</p> <p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 11, 1898; dis., Dec. 25, 1898; quar. sgt.</p> <p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, mus.</p> <p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; 2d lt.</p> <p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.</p> <p>Hosp. corps, U. S. A., July 11, 1898, to Feb. 8, 1899.</p>	<p>Gloucester, Mass.</p> <p>Gloucester, Mass.</p> <p>Gloucester, Mass.</p> <p>Lynn, Mass.</p> <p>Halifax, N. S.</p> <p>Salem, Mass.</p>	<p>Mass. Inst. Tech.</p>
--	---	--	---	--------------------------

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY I — Lynn.				
<i>Captain.</i> William C. Jones, Swampscott, Apr. 21, 1908.	8th regt., I, Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Oct. 27, 1900; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1903.	8th regt., N. Y. vols., 1st sgt., .	New York, N. Y.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George E. Hanson, Nahant, Apr. 21, 1908.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 15, 1899, to Oct. 16, 1900; 8th regt., I, Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., June 24, 1903.	. . . . .	Lynnfield, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles G. Frost, Lynn, Apr. 21, 1908.	8th regt., I, June 4, 1902; 2d, June 4; 1905; 3d, June 4, 1906; 4th, June 4, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Farmington, N. H.	
COMPANY K — Somerville.				
<i>Captain.</i> William C. Blake, Somerville, Feb. 12, 1907.	8th regt., K, May 24, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 3, 1905; 1st lt., Sept. 27, 1906.	. . . . .	Bradford, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank B. Runey, Somerville, Mar. 19, 1907.	9th inf., B, Feb. 21, 1898; dis., July 26, 1899; 8th regt. K, Mar. 24, 1902, to Feb. 20, 1904; Jan. 23, 1905, to Jan. 23, 1906; 2d, Jan. 23, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 27, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; priv.; 26th inf., U. S. V., B, July 13, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.	Somerville, Mass.	

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry W. Soule, Brookline, Mar. 19, 1907.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Oct. 8, 1897; 2d, Oct. 8, 1900; 3d, Oct. 8, 1901; 4th, Oct. 8, 1902; 5th, Oct. 8, 1903; 6th, Oct. 8, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to non-com. staff, 1st brig., Mar. 23, 1905; 7th, Oct. 8, 1905; 8th, Oct. 8, 1906; col. sgt., sgt. clk.; trans. to hdqrs., 8th regt., Mar. 12, 1907; batt. sgt. maj.</p>	<p>English High, Boston.</p>
<p>COMPANY L — Lawrence.</p>		
<p><i>Captain.</i> Edgar G. Holt, Methuen, Apr. 13, 1904.</p>		
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Jaquith, 2d, Law- rence, Jan. 19, 1905.</p>		
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Peter F. Graham, Methuen, Nov. 19, 1908.</p>		
<p>COMPANY M — Somerville.</p>		
<p><i>Captain.</i> Joseph E. Wiley, Somerville, June 1, 1908.</p>		

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George S. Penney, Somerville, June 1, 1908.	8th regt., M, Oct. 15, 1897; 2d, Oct. 15, 1900; 3d, Oct. 15, 1901; 4th, Oct. 15, 1902; 5th, Oct. 15, 1903; 2d lt., June 13, 1904.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, priv.	Cambridge, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles A. Ranlett, Arlington, June 1, 1908.	. . . . .	U. S. Mil. Acad., June 20, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1897, cadet.	Melrose, Mass., .	Bethel Mil. Acad., Va.; Newton High; Amherst College; U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y.

Ninth Regiment Infantry.

<i>Colonel.</i> William H. Donovan, Lawrence, Mar. 30, 1899.	6th regt., I, May, 1871; 2d, July 2, 1873; 3d, July 2, 1876; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1877; co. trans. to 9th inf. as F co., Dec. 3, 1878; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1879; capt., June 25, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Silver Lake, Pa.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Majors.</i> George F. H. Murray, Boston, Mar. 30, 1899.	9th regt., B, 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1887; capt., May 1, 1888,	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	At sea, .	English High, Boston.

John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, Mar. 30, 1899.	9th regt., E, 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895,	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.
William J. Casey, South Boston, July 21, 1906.	9th regt., I, Feb. 25, 1889; 2d, Feb. 25, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 11, 1896; 1st lt., adj., July 17, 1899; capt., adj., Apr. 3, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	South Boston, Mass.
Asa L. Phelps, Boston, Apr. 16, 1907. <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain).	9th regt., E, June 6, 1899; priv., trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1902; 3d, June 6, 1903; 4th, June 6, 1904; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; 1st lt., C, Apr. 2, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; priv.	Battle Creek, Mich.
James L. Molloy, Boston, May 6, 1908. <i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain).	9th regt., E, July 29, 1889; 2d, July 29, 1892; 3d, July 29, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th, A, July 29, 1896; 5th, E, July 29, 1897; 6th, E, July 29, 1898; 7th, F, July 29, 1899, to Apr. 20, 1900; 8th, F, Aug. 2, 1904; trans. to B, June 6, 1905; trans. to non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., June 27, 1905; 9th, hdqrs., Aug. 2, 1905; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 26, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.; Boer Irish brig., Transvaal, South Africa, Apr. 20, 1900, to Aug. 28, 1900; Staats art., late South African Republic, Aug. 28, 1900, to June 2, 1901; brev. 1st lt., Boer art., May 31, 1902.	Westmeath, Ire.
Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, May 19, 1908. <i>Commissary</i> (rank Captain).	1st regt., G, June 3, 1887; co trans. to 9th regt., L, Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, June 3, 1890; 3d, June 3, 1891; 4th, June 3, 1892; 5th, June 3, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 15, 1900; capt., quar. mas., May 15, 1903; ret. as maj., June 22, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Ireland.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Benjamin J. Flanigan, Cambridge, May 15, 1900.	9th regt., H, Dec. 11, 1883; 2d, Dec. 11, 1886; 3d, Jan. 9, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1888; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1890.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	New York, N. Y.	
Martin J. Healey, Clinton, May 26, 1902.	9th regt., K, Apr. 9, 1888; 2d, Apr. 9, 1891; 3d, Apr. 9, 1892; 4th, Apr. 9, 1893; 5th, Apr. 9, 1894; 6th, Apr. 9, 1895; 7th, Apr. 9, 1896; 8th, Apr. 9, 1897; 2d lt., May 17, 1897; dis., June 22, 1897; 2d lt., July 9, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st lt.,	Clinton, Mass.	
George F. Keenan, Boston, June 12, 1905.	Nav. brig., A, June 10, 1897; quar. mas.; 2d, 9th regt., non-com. staff, June 16, 1902; 3d, June 16, 1903; 4th, June 16, 1904; batt. sgt. maj.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Oct. 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh," seaman.	Cambridge, Mass.	English High, Boston; Mass. Agri. College.
<i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). William L. Conrad, Boston, June 26, 1905.	6th regt., D, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, Nov. 7, 1895; 3d, Nov. 7, 1896; 4th, Nov. 7, 1897; 5th, Nov. 7, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 1, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 5, 1900; res., Dec. 10, 1901; 6th, 9th regt., I, Feb. 15, 1904; 7th, Feb. 15, 1905; sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Topsfield, Mass.	
William L. Ford, Dorchester, June 26, 1905.	9th regt.; com. sgt., May 25, 1903,	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

(Vacancy.)									
James Lec, Revere, July 1, 1884.	Chaplain.						County Ire.	Cork,	Boston Latin.
Detailed from the Departments.									
Maj. James E. McGourty, Surgeon, Medical Department. Capt. Patrick F. Butler, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department. Capt. John P. Kane, Paymaster, Pay Department. Capt. William R. Murphy, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department. 1st Lieut. Frederick L. Bogan, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.									
COMPANY A — Boston.	Captain.	Edward L. Logan, South Boston, Oct. 26, 1908.	9th regt., sgt. maj., Nov. 30, 1897, to July 29, 1899; A, 2d lt., June 11, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt., maj., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass.,	Boston Latin; Harvard.			
	First Lieutenant.	Hugh J. Maguire, Boston, Oct. 26, 1908.	9th regt., A, July 12, 1897; 2d, July 12, 1900; 3d, July 12, 1901; 4th, July 12, 1902; 5th, July 12, 1903; 6th, July 12, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1905.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May, 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Boston, Mass.				
	Second Lieutenant.	Thomas F. Murphy, Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1908.	9th regt., A, June 6, 1905; 2d, June 6, 1908; priv., mus.		Boston, Mass.,	Dorchester High; Harvard; Dartmouth.			
COMPANY B — Boston.	Captain.	John J. Hickey, South Boston, July 26, 1904.	9th regt., B, Feb. 28, 1893; 2d, Apr. 7, 1896; 3d, Apr. 7, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis., Aug. 1, 1899; 5th, July 21, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	Boston, Mass.				

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Michael F. Smart, South Boston, Nov. 27, 1906.	9th regt., B, June 19, 1899; 2d, June 19, 1902; 3d, June 19, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th, hdqrs., June 19, 1904; regt. quar. mas. sgt.; B, 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1904.	.	St. John's, Newfoundland.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George H. Mauks, Dorchester, Mar. 31, 1908.	Nav. brig., B, May 21, 1895; 2d, 1st hvy. art., D, Dec. 12, 1898; trans. to 1st corps cadets, June 7, 1901; 3d, Dec. 12, 1901; trans. to hdqrs., 6th regt., Sept. 13, 1904; pay sgt.; 4th, Dec. 12, 1904; 5th, Dec. 12, 1905; trans. to regt. hosp. corps, Nov. 14, 1907; trans. to hosp. corps, med. dept., Jan. 7, 1908; 1st class priv.	U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898; dis., July 31, 1898; quar. mas., 2d class; signal service.	Dorchester, Mass.	Dorchester High.
COMPANY C — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Daniel P. Sullivan, Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1906.	9th regt., E, Feb. 3, 1890; 2d, Feb. 3, 1893; 3d, Feb. 3, 1896; 4th, Feb. 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 13, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 4, 1898; sgt.; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Nathan F. Ayer, Boston, May 20, 1907.	9th regt., C, July 3, 1899; 2d, July 3, 1902; 3d, July 3, 1903; 4th, July 3, 1904; 5th, July 3, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1906; dis., May 14, 1906; 6th, Apr. 2, 1906; 2d lt., July 6, 1906.	.	Boston, Mass.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Sullivan, Charlestown, May 20, 1907.	9th regt., E, May 29, 1900; 2d, May 29, 1903; 3d, May 29, 1904; 4th, May 29, 1905; 5th, May 29, 1906; trans. to A co., 8th regt., Jan. 28, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	.

COMPANY D — Boston.

Captain.

John H. Dunn, South Boston,
Mar. 24, 1902 (to rank from
May 11, 1896).

First Lieutenant.

John J. Dwyer, Boston, Mar.
24, 1902.

Second Lieutenant.

Thomas F. Sullivan, South
Boston, Mar. 24, 1902.

COMPANY E — Boston.

Captain.

John J. Barry, Boston, June
13, 1899.

First Lieutenant.

Joseph P. Galvin, South Bos-
ton, Apr. 24, 1906.

Second Lieutenant.

Daniel J. Canty, Woburn, May
19, 1908.

9th regt., I, Sept. 2, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., May 16, 1892; capt., May 11, 1896; res., Sept. 21, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 28th inf., U. S. V., capt., July 5, 1899; mus. out, May 1, 1901.	South Boston, Mass.
9th regt., D, June 22, 1891; 2d, June 22, 1894; 3d, June 22, 1895; 4th, June 22, 1896; 5th, June 22, 1897; 6th, June 22, 1898; 7th, July 18, 1899; 8th, July 18, 1900; dis., May 25, 1901, co. dis.; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass.
9th regt., I, July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner.	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.
9th regt., B, July 16, 1884, to July 16, 1887; 2d, July 7, 1888; 3d, E, Oct. 1, 1889, to Oct. 1, 1892; 4th, Oct. 1, 1892, to Mar. 6, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1894; 1st lt., June 25, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; capt., Aug. 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.
9th regt., E, May 11, 1894; 2d, May 11, 1897; 3d, Feb. 7, 1899; 4th, Feb. 7, 1900; 5th, Feb. 7, 1901; 6th, Feb. 7, 1902; 7th, Feb. 7, 1903; 8th, Feb. 7, 1904; 9th, Feb. 7, 1905; 10th, Feb. 7, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	Boston, Mass.
9th regt., E, Apr. 4, 1905; 2d, Apr. 4, 1908; priv., mus.	12th U. S. inf., priv., corp., sgt.; 27th U. S. inf., mus.; 1898 to 1904.	New York, N. Y.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY F — Lawrence. <i>Captain.</i> Frank L. Donovan, Lawrence, Apr. 12, 1904.	9th regt., F, Feb. 2, 1897; 2d, Apr. 24, 1900; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 30, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Silver Lake, Pa.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Martin J. Foley, Lawrence, Dec. 6, 1904.	9th regt., F, June 4, 1901; 2d, June 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY G — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> John F. Hurley, Worcester, June 25, 1906.	9th regt., G, July 19, 1887; 2d, July 19, 1890; 3d, July 19, 1891; 4th, Sept. 26, 1892; 5th, Sept. 26, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1894.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. Foley, Worcester, Sept. 28, 1908.	9th regt., G, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d, Oct. 14, 1902; 3d, Oct. 14, 1903; 4th, Oct. 14, 1904; 5th, Oct. 14, 1905; 6th, Oct. 14, 1906; 7th, Oct. 14, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Patrick F. Bowen, Worcester, Apr. 27, 1908.	9th regt., G, May 5, 1902; 2d, May 5, 1905; 3d, May 5, 1906; 4th, May 5, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	

COMPANY H — Boston.

Captain.

Francis J. Odermatt, Boston,
May 12, 1908.

First Lieutenant.

Joseph T. McWeeney, Arlington,
May 12, 1908.

Second Lieutenant.

Walter C. Glynn, Dorchester,
May 12, 1908.

COMPANY I — Boston.

Captain.

James A. Cully, South Boston,
Dec. 18, 1899.

First Lieutenant.

Christopher F. Lee, South Boston,
Feb. 19, 1907.

Second Lieutenant.

Edward A. Nolan, South Boston,
Dec. 29, 1908.

9th regt., H, May 10, 1894; 2d, May 10, 1897; 3d, Feb. 28, 1899; 4th, Feb. 28, 1900; 5th, Feb. 28, 1901; 6th, Feb. 28, 1902; 7th, Feb. 28, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1903; 1st lt., July 26, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 10, 1898; dis., June 3, 1898; priv.	Boston, Mass.
8th regt., C, June 22, 1904; priv.; 9th regt. inf. H, 2d lt., Feb. 21, 1905.	.	East Boston, Mass.
9th regt., H, Apr. 1, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	.	East Boston, Mass.
9th regt., I, July 1, 1890; 2d, July 1, 1893; 3d, July 1, 1894; 4th, July 1, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 11, 1896.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	New Haven, Ct.
9th regt., I, Nov. 17, 1900; 2d, Nov. 17, 1903; 3d, Nov. 17, 1904; 4th, Nov. 17, 1905; 5th, Nov. 17, 1906; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 20, 1906.	.	South Boston, Mass.
9th regt., I, June 13, 1903; 2d, June 13, 1906; 3d, June 13, 1907; 4th, June 13, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	South Boston, Mass.
	.	English High, Boston.
	.	Boston College.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY K — Clinton.				
<i>Captain.</i> Edward J. Scanlon, Clinton, Oct. 12, 1908.	9th regt., K, May 17, 1897; 2d, May 17, 1900; 3d, May 17, 1901; 4th, May 17, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1903.	.	Kingston, N Y.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas L. Walsh, Clinton, Oct. 12, 1908.	9th regt., K; 2d lt., June 26, 1905,	.	Leominster, Mass.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel F. Maguire, Clinton, Oct. 12, 1908.	9th regt., K, Mar. 2, 1904; 2d, Mar. 2, 1907; 3d, June 8, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Killingly, Ct.	.
COMPANY L — Natick.				
<i>Captain.</i> John F. Kenealy, Natick, Jan. 15, 1900.	9th regt., L, Oct. 1, 1892; 2d, Oct. 1, 1895; 3d, Oct. 1, 1896; 4th, Oct. 1, 1897; 5th, Oct. 1, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1899; 1st lt., July 24, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Natick, Mass.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James F. Hickey, Natick, July 22, 1907.	9th regt., L, Oct. 13, 1890; dis., June 20, 1891; 2d, Oct. 1, 1894; dis., Sept. 3, 1895; 3d, Mar. 1, 1901; 4th, Mar. 1, 1904; 5th, Mar. 1, 1906; 6th, Mar. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	School of ins., David's Island, New York Harbor, May 21, 1891; 13th U. S. inf., H, Sept., 1891; G, Oct., 1892, to Aug., 1894; priv., corp., sgt.	Ireland.	.

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Jeremiah J. Healy, Natick, July 22, 1907. COMPANY M — Lowell.	9th regt., L, Mar. 1, 1901; 2d, Mar. 1, 1904; 3d, Mar. 1, 1905; 4th, Mar. 1, 1906; 5th, Mar. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Ireland.
<i>Captain.</i> Philip McNulty, Lowell, Aug. 7, 1902.	9th regt., M, Feb. 14, 1890; 2d, Feb. 14, 1893; 2d lt., May 4, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 2d lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Ireland.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Bernard F. McArdle, Lowell, Aug. 4, 1904.	9th regt., M, July 17, 1899, to Sept. 10, 1900; 2d, Mar. 2, 1903; 2d lt., June 11, 1903.	18th U. S. inf., C, Aug. 14, 1900, to Feb. 15, 1903; sgt.	Lowell, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas J. O'Donnell, Lowell, Aug. 4, 1904.	9th regt., M, July 8, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass., . Lowell High.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

<i>Chief of Coast Artillery</i> (rank Colonel). Charles P. Nutter, Malden, Jan. 23, 1906.	1st regt., C, Aug. 7, 1885; dis., Aug. 12, 1886; 2d, July 20, 1887; 3d, July 20, 1890; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 11, 1891; capt., Mar. 11, 1893; maj., July 14, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Laughlinstown, Pa.	Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Walter E. Lombard, Arlington, June 5, 1908.	1st regt., B, Mar. 17, 1879; dis., Mar. 17, 1882; 2d, June 18, 1883; dis., June 18, 1886; 3d, June 18, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1887; res., Sept. 10, 1891; 4th, 5th regt., C, Sept. 10, 1891; dis., Sept. 10, 1892; priv.; 1st regt., inf., B, capt., Jan. 23, 1893; maj., Jan. 23, 1906.	Batt. A, lt. art., Dist. Columbia, N. G., Apr. 1, 1892; priv., corp.; dis., Jan. 23, 1893; 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Cambridge, Mass.	

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Majors.</i> George F. Quinby, Roxbury, July 28, 1897.	1st regt., C, Apr. 12, 1880; dis., Apr. 15, 1882; 2d, Mar. 9, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 20, 1887; dis., July 27, 1887; 3d, Aug. 1, 1887; sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1891; trans. to K co. as 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891; capt., Aug. 10, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	
Norris O. Danforth, Taunton, Jan. 23, 1906.	1st regt., F, May 15, 1883; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1886; 1st lt., June 1, 1888; capt., Sept. 16, 1889.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	North Anson, Me.	
Frederic S. Howes, Braintree, June 5, 1908.	1st regt., K, Jan. 3, 1888; 2d, Jan. 3, 1891; sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Jan. 7, 1897; K, capt., Oct. 25, 1897.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	East Boston, Mass.	
<i>Captains.</i> E. Dwight Fullerton, Boston, Jan. 6, 1904.	1st regt., A, Oct. 31, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; capt., Oct. 18, 1899; res., Nov. 17, 1902.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Brockton, Mass.,	Brockton High; Harvard.
John B. Hanscom, East Walpole, Dec. 16, 1907.	1st regt., hvy. art., D, Sept. 12, 1904; 1st lt., aid-de-camp, May 1, 1905.		Kittery, Me.,	English High, Boston.
Marshall S. Holbrook, Malden, Dec. 24, 1908.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, Apr. 30, 1902; 2d, Apr. 30, 1905; 3d, corps of coast art., 8th co., May 28, 1906; dis., Nov. 10, 1906; 4th, June 19, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 20, 1907.		Boston, Mass.,	Harvard.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> James E. Totten, Taunton, June 20, 1900.	1st regt., F, Oct. 11, 1889; 2d, Oct. 11, 1892; 3d, Oct. 11, 1893; 4th, Oct. 11, 1894; 5th, Oct. 11, 1895; 6th, Oct. 11, 1896; 7th, Oct. 11, 1897; dis., Oct. 11, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Taunton, Mass.,	Taunton High.

Frederic L. Woods, Brookline, May 21, 1907. (Vacancy.)	1st regt., hvy. art., D, Feb. 2, 1903; 2d, Feb. 2, 1906; priv.; corps of coast art., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of subsistence, May 7, 1906.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass., .	Mitchell's Mil. Acad., Billerica, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Edward A. Thurston, Fall River, Nov. 14, 1905.	1st regt. inf., M, Feb. 27, 1897; dis., Feb. 28, 1899,	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	.	.	.	Fall River, Mass.	
Whipple F. Smith, Boston, May 23, 1906.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, Mar. 25, 1903; 2d, Mar. 25, 1906; priv.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass., .	Boston Latin.
. (Vacancy.) <i>Chaplain.</i> George W. Sargent, Natick, Apr. 19, 1906.	2d brig. signal corps, Nov. 14, 1885; dis., Jan. 3, 1887.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Howard S. Dearing, Surgeon, Medical Department.
 Capt. Harry H. Hartung, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
 Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.
 Capt. Fred W. Allen, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.
 1st Lieut. Dunlap P. Penhallow, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

FIRST COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Joseph H. Frothingham, Dor- chester, May 27, 1887.	7th regt. inf., D, Dec. 11, 1868; dis., June 24, 1869; 1st regt. inf., D, June 25, 1869; corp., Oct. 4, 1869; sgt., Oct. 26, 1870; 1st sgt., May 21, 1872; dis., Sept. 27, 1872; June 18, 1873; sgt., Sept. 23, 1874; dis., June 18, 1876; 2d, July 17, 1876; 1st sgt., May 1, 1878; dis., July 17, 1879; 3d, Aug. 11, 1879; 2d lt., July 5, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1883.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	
---	--	--	---	---	---	---------------	--

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> David H. Fogg, Dorchester, Feb. 18, 1907.	1st regt. inf., D, June 6, 1892; 2d, June 6, 1895; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., D, June 6, 1897; 4th, June 6, 1900; 5th, June 6, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1905.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 1st sgt.	Chelsea, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick A. Estes, Winthrop, Feb. 18, 1907.	1st regt. inf., D, Apr. 15, 1895; 2d, 1st hvy. art., D, Apr. 15, 1898; 3d, Apr. 15, 1901; 4th, Apr. 15, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Townsend, Mass.	
SECOND COMPANY — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Conrad M. Gerlach, Brookline, July 27, 1908.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Jan. 24, 1901; priv., corp., sgt; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1908.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert L. Kendall, Framingham, July 27, 1908.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, May 21, 1900; 2d, May 21, 1903; 3d, May 21, 1905; 4th, corps coast art., 2d co., May 21, 1906; 5th, May 21, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1908.	. . . . .	Framingham, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George B. Stebbins, Everett, July 27, 1908.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, Nov. 5, 1900; 2d, corps coast art., 2d co., Sept. 10, 1906; 3d, Sept. 10, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High.
THIRD COMPANY — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frank S. Wilson, Brighton, Jan. 16, 1907.	1st regt. inf., G, Mar. 20, 1895; priv.; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1896; res., Feb. 4, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1905.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	New Ipswich, N. H.	Boston High; Mass. Inst. Tech.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas B. McLaughlin, Jr., Boston, May 15, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., G, Mar. 22, 1899; dis., July 10, 1899; July 13, 1900; 2d, July 13, 1903; 3d, July 13, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 3d co. corps coast art., May 1, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., G, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Boston, Mass.	University of Maine.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Carroll R. Sawyer, Somerville, May 15, 1907.	1st regt. inf., G, Jan. 8, 1896; dis., June 10, 1897; July 11, 1900; 2d, July 11, 1903; 3d, July 11, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Millbridge, Me.,	
FOURTH COMPANY — New Bedford.				
<i>Captain.</i> William Stitt, New Bedford, Dec. 28, 1908.	1st regt. hvy. art., E, Feb. 10, 1902; 2d, Feb. 10, 1905; 2d lt., Oct. 8, 1906; 1st lt., Jan. 6, 1908.	.	Birmingham, Eng.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Gilbert G. Southworth, New Bedford, Dec. 28, 1908.	1st regt. hvy. art., E, July 30, 1900; 2d, July 30, 1903; 3d, July 30, 1904; 4th, July 30, 1905; 5th, Sept. 4, 1906; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1908.	.	New Bedford, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John A. Stitt, New Bedford, Dec. 28, 1908.	1st regt. hvy. art., E, Dec. 1, 1902; 2d, Dec. 1, 1905; 3d, Dec. 1, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Birmingham, Eng.	
FIFTH COMPANY — Chelsea.				
<i>Captain.</i> William Renfrew, Chelsea, Apr. 29, 1907.	1st regt. inf., H, May 16, 1888; 2d, May 16, 1891; 3d, May 16, 1892; 4th, May 16, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1894; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1895.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Glasgow, Scot.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John E. Brewer, Medford, Apr. 29, 1907.	1st regt. inf., H, May 8, 1893; 2d, May 8, 1896; 3d, May 8, 1897; 4th, 1st regt. hvy. art., H, May 24, 1898; 5th, May 24, 1899; 6th, May 24, 1900; 7th, May 24, 1901; 8th, May 24, 1902; 9th, May 24, 1903; 10th, May 24, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Boston, Mass.	

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Bertie E. Grant, Chelsea, Dec. 16, 1895.	1st regt., H, Feb. 22, 1888; 2d, Feb. 22, 1891; 3d, Feb. 22, 1892; 4th, Feb. 22, 1893; 5th, Feb. 22, 1894; 6th, Feb. 22, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Concord, N. H.	
SIXTH COMPANY — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Benjamin B. Shedd, Waltham, June 17, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., B, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d, Jan. 21, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1906.	Ill. nav. reserves, Sept., 1893, to Dec., 1894; ship's corp.	Waltham, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Herbert E. Lombard, Cambridge, June 17, 1907.	B, 4th batt. inf., Feb. 16, 1875; dis., exp., Feb. 16, 1878; 2d, June 15, 1878; dis., exp., June 15, 1879; 3d, B, 1st regt. inf., June 23, 1879; 4th, Aug. 18, 1880; 5th, Sept. 5, 1881; 6th, Sept. 5, 1882; dis., exp., Sept. 5, 1883; 7th, Mar. 10, 1884; dis., exp., Mar. 10, 1887; 8th, Mar. 10, 1887; 9th, Mar. 10, 1888; dis., exp., Mar. 10, 1889; 10th, Sept. 20, 1894; 11th, Sept. 20, 1895; 12th, Oct. 20, 1896; 13th, 1st regt. hvy. art., B, Oct. 20, 1897; 14th, Oct. 20, 1898; 15th, Oct. 20, 1899; 16th, Oct. 20, 1900; 17th, Oct. 20, 1901; dis., exp., Oct. 20, 1904; 18th, Oct. 20, 1904; 19th, Oct. 20, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 6th co., corps of coast art., Feb. 26, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Lowell, Mass.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alonzo F. Woodside, Cambridge, June 17, 1907.		1st regt. inf., B, Mar. 4, 1889; 2d, Mar. 4, 1892; 3d, Mar. 4, 1893; 4th, Mar. 4, 1894; 5th, Mar. 4, 1895; 6th, Mar. 4, 1896; 7th, Mar. 4, 1897; 8th, 1st regt. hvy. art., B, Mar. 4, 1898; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; 9th, July 28, 1902; 10th, July 28, 1903; 11th, July 28, 1904; 12th, July 28, 1905; 13th corps coast art., 6th co., July 28, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, May 9, 1898; dis., Oct. 22, 1898, paymas. clerk, U. S. Army; 26th inf., U. S. V., I, Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to D co.; mus. out, May 13, 1901; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	Boston, Mass.
SEVENTH COMPANY — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Arthur E. Hall, Watertown, Nov. 19, 1906.		1st regt. inf., C, Sept. 7, 1888; 2d, Sept. 7, 1891; 3d, Sept. 7, 1892; 4th, Sept. 7, 1893; 5th, Sept. 13, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 15, 1895.	. . . . .	Plymouth, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George M. King, Hyde Park, Apr. 2, 1906.		1st regt. hvy. art., C, Apr. 10, 1899; 2d, Apr. 10, 1902; 3d, Apr. 10, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Baltimore, Md.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> C. Warren Leach, Dorchester, Nov. 19, 1906.		1st regt. inf., C, Apr. 27, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., C, Apr. 27, 1899; 3d, Apr. 27, 1902; 4th, Apr. 27, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Chelsea, Mass., U. S. Garrison School, Fort Banks, Mass.
EIGHTH COMPANY — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> James H. Smyth, Brighton, Nov. 12, 1902.		1st regt. inf., A, Mar. 18, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., C, Mar. 18, 1899; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1901.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Olin D. Diekerman, Abington, Nov. 12, 1902.		1st regt. inf., I, Dec. 14, 1896; trans. to A, 1st regt. hvy. art., Apr. 6, 1898; 2d, Dec. 14, 1899; 3d, Dec. 14, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 13, 1901.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 24, 1898; priv.	Abington, Mass.

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry J. Kane, Newtonville, Nov. 12, 1902. NINTH COMPANY — Taunton.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, July 28, 1897; 2d, July 28, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
<i>Captain.</i> Alonzo K. Crowell, Taunton, Feb. 12, 1906.	1st regt. inf., F, Apr. 24, 1893; 2d, Apr. 24, 1896; 3d, Apr. 24, 1897; 4th, Apr. 24, 1898; 5th, 1st regt. hvy. art., F, Apr. 24, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 8, 1899; 1st lt., June 29, 1903.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, sgt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Dennis, Mass.,	Taunton High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank A. D. Bullard, Dighton, Feb. 12, 1906.	1st regt. inf., F, Apr. 8, 1894; dis., May 10, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., F, May 10, 1898; 3d, May 10, 1899; 4th, May 10, 1900; 5th, May 10, 1901; 6th, May 10, 1902; 7th, May 10, 1903; 8th, May 10, 1904; 9th, May 10, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1905.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Pawtucket, R. I.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin G. Hopkins, Taunton, May 25, 1908.			Taunton, Mass.,	Taunton High.
<i>TENTH COMPANY — Brockton.</i> <i>Captain.</i> George E. Horton, Brockton, Aug. 18, 1899.	1st regt. inf., I, June 11, 1883; 2d, June 11, 1886; 3d, June 11, 1887; 4th, June 11, 1888; 5th, June 11, 1889; 6th, June 11, 1890; 7th, June 11, 1891; 8th, June 11, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 20, 1892; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	East Bridge-water, Mass.	Brockton High.

First Lieutenant.

Samuel B. Sampson, Brockton,
Mar. 17, 1902.

Second Lieutenant.

Charles H. Edson, Brockton,
Aug. 11, 1902.

ELEVENTH COMPANY — Boston.

Captain.

Frederick M. Whiting, Chelsea,
Apr. 15, 1891.

First Lieutenant.

(Vacancy.)

Second Lieutenant.

(Vacancy.)

TWELFTH COMPANY — Fall
River.

Captain.

David Fuller, Fall River, Feb.
14, 1899.

1st regt. inf., I, Sept. 28, 1891; 2d, Sept. 28, 1894;
3d, Sept. 28, 1895; 4th, Sept. 28, 1896; 5th, 1st
regt. hvy. art., I, Sept. 28, 1897; 6th, Sept. 28,
1898; 7th, Sept. 28, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt.,
June 18, 1900.

1st regt. inf., I, June 1, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., I,
June 1, 1898; 3d, June 1, 1899; 4th, June 1, 1900;
5th, June 1, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 12,
1902; dis., June 15, 1902; 6th, June 23, 1902; sgt.

1st regt. inf., I, 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1888; 1st lt., Mar.
12, 1890.

1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, May
9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898;
sgt.

1st Mass. hvy. art., I, May 9, 1898;
mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.

1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I,
capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out,
Nov. 14, 1898.

5th U. S. art., batt. A, Feb. 4, 1867;
dis., Feb. 4, 1870; 2d, June 10,
1870; dis., June 10, 1875; priv.,
corp., sgt.; 1st Mass. hvy. art.,
U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 9, 1898;
mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.

Middleborough,
Mass.

Brockton, Mass.

Sturbridge, Mass.

Bohm Kannitz,
Austria.

Coast Artillery Corps — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William J. Meek, Fall River, June 19, 1906.	1st regt. inf., M, Sept. 4, 1883; 2d, Sept. 4, 1886; 3d, Sept. 4, 1887; 4th, Sept. 4, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 5, 1889; dis., Feb. 27, 1889; 5th, F, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1893; M, 1st regt. hvy. art., 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899.	.	Fall River, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry A. Skinner, Pottersville, June 19, 1906.	1st regt. inf., M, May 19, 1896; dis., Feb. 20, 1897; May 26, 1897; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; Jan. 21, 1902; 2d, Jan. 21, 1903; 3d, Feb. 9, 1904; 4th, Feb. 9, 1905; 5th, Feb. 9, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Fall River, Mass., Fall River High.	

FIRST CORPS OF CADETS — Boston.

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Thomas Talbot, North Bille- rica, June 22, 1906.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 11, 1889; 2d, Apr. 11, 1892; 3d, Apr. 11, 1895; 4th, Apr. 11, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1899; res., Aug. 21, 1899; 5th, June 11, 1901; capt., Dec. 9, 1901; maj., Jan. 17, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 2d lt., July 9, 1898; trans. to co. E, Oct. 21, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 26th inf., U. S. V., capt., July 5, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901.	North Billerica, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
<i>Major.</i> Franklin L. Joy, Roxbury, Jan. 31, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1880; corp., Oct. 12, 1880; 2d, Feb. 11, 1883; sgt., Mar. 24, 1883; 3d, Feb. 11, 1884; 4th, Feb. 11, 1885; 5th, Feb. 11, 1886; 6th, Feb. 11, 1887; 7th, Feb. 11, 1888; 1st sgt., June 25, 1888; 8th, Feb. 11, 1889; 9th, Feb. 11, 1890; 10th, Feb. 11, 1891; 11th, Feb. 11, 1892; sgt. maj., Dec. 22, 1892; 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1893; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1894; capt., Mar. 14, 1899.	.	Boston, Mass., Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.	

<p><i>Corps Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). William B. Stearns, Brookline, Nov. 21, 1900.</p> <p><i>Corps Quartermaster and Commissary</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Eugene H. Clapp, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, May 1, 1890; corp., Mar. 23, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1893; 3d, May 1, 1894; 4th, May 1, 1895; 5th, May 1, 1896; 6th, May 1, 1897; 7th, May 1, 1898; sgt., Oct. 24, 1898; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899.</p> <p>1st corps cadets, Jan. 22, 1897; 2d, Jan. 22, 1900; 3d, Jan. 22, 1902; 4th, Jan. 22, 1904; 5th, Jan. 22, 1906; 6th, Jan. 22, 1907; priv., sgt.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p> <p>Roxbury, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Detailed from the Departments.</i></p> <p>Capt. Alfred J. Rowan, Paymaster, Pay Department. 1st Lieut. Charles H. Cross, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department Maj. Wm. R. P. Emerson, Surgeon, Medical Department. 1st Lieut. Wm. T. Bailey, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.</p>		
<p>COMPANY A — Boston.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i> John Lavalley, Boston, Feb. 11, 1908.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Porter B. Chase, Newton, Feb. 11, 1908.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Sept. 7, 1887; dis., Apr. 19, 1890; 2d, Apr. 24, 1893; 3d, Apr. 24, 1896; 4th, Apr. 24, 1897; 5th, Apr. 24, 1898; 6th, Apr. 24, 1899; 7th, Apr. 24, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 12, 1901; 1st lt., May 9, 1905.</p> <p>1st corps cadets, Dec. 18, 1893; 2d, Dec. 18, 1896; 3d, Dec. 18, 1897; 4th, Dec. 18, 1898; 5th, Dec. 18, 1899; 6th, Dec. 18, 1900; 7th, Dec. 18, 1901; 8th, Dec. 18, 1902; 9th, Dec. 18, 1903; 10th, Dec. 18, 1904; 11th, Dec. 18, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1906.</p>	<p>Lima, Peru.</p> <p>Boston, Mass.</p> <p>Mass. Inst. Tech.</p>

First Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Leon F. Foss, Malden, Feb. 11, 1908. COMPANY B — Boston.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 8, 1897; 2d, Oct. 8, 1900; dis., Oct. 8, 1903; 3d, Oct. 8, 1903; dis., Oct. 8, 1906; 4th, Oct. 8, 1906; 5th, Oct. 8, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Malden, Mass.	
<i>Captain.</i> Charles H. Cole, Boston, Dec. 11, 1906.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890; 2d, Oct. 14, 1893; 3d, Oct. 14, 1895; 4th, Oct. 14, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1901; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., Mass. Jan. 5, 1905; res., Jan. 4, 1906; 5th, 1st corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1906.	.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Holten B. Perkins, Salem, May 16, 1905.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 19, 1894; 2d, Feb. 19, 1897; 3d, Feb. 19, 1900; 4th, Feb. 19, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 11, 1902.	.	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Reginald W. Bird, Boston, Feb. 11, 1908. COMPANY C — Boston.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 25, 1898; 2d, Nov. 25, 1901; 3d, Nov. 25, 1902; 4th, Nov. 25, 1903; 5th, Nov. 25, 1904; 6th, Nov. 25, 1905; 7th, Nov. 25, 1906; 8th, Nov. 25, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Brookline, Mass.	
<i>Captain.</i> Edward H. Hoyt, Brighton, Dec. 20, 1906.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 8, 1892; 2d, Nov. 8, 1895; 3d, Nov. 8, 1896; 4th, Nov. 8, 1897; 5th, Nov. 8, 1898; 6th, Nov. 8, 1899; 7th, Nov. 8, 1900; 8th, Nov. 8, 1901; 9th, Nov. 8, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 10, 1903.	.	Ossipee, N. H.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Freeman Hinckley, Boston, Dec. 20, 1906.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 17, 1896; 2d, Apr. 17, 1899; 3d, Apr. 17, 1900; 4th, Apr. 17, 1902; 5th, Apr. 17, 1903; 6th, Apr. 17, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 9, 1905.	..	..	..	Chelsea, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joshua Atwood, 3d, Brighton, Dec. 20, 1906.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 25, 1893; 2d, Nov. 25, 1896; 3d, Nov. 25, 1897; 4th, Nov. 25, 1900; 5th, Nov. 25, 1902; 6th, Nov. 25, 1905; 7th, Nov. 25, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	..	..	..	Boston, Mass., Mass. Inst. Tech.
COMPANY D — Boston.					
<i>Captain.</i> Charles H. Rollins, Boston, Mar. 24, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 7, 1884; 2d, Jan. 7, 1887; 3d, Jan. 7, 1888; corp., Oct. 11, 1888; 4th, Jan. 7, 1889; 5th, Jan. 7, 1890; 6th, Jan. 7, 1891; 7th, Jan. 7, 1892; sgt., May 16, 1892; 8th, Jan. 7, 1893; 1st sgt., Apr. 12, 1893; 9th, Jan. 7, 1894; 10th, Jan. 7, 1895; 11th, Jan. 7, 1896; 12th, Jan. 7, 1897; sgt. maj., Mar. 9, 1897; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1899.	..	..	..	Boston, Mass., Chauncy Hall, Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William S. Simmons, Sharon, Mar. 24, 1899.	1st corps cadets, May 5, 1879; dis., May 5, 1882; 2d, Jan. 2, 1883; 3d, Jan. 2, 1884; 4th, Jan. 2, 1886; 5th, Jan. 2, 1888; 6th, Jan. 2, 1891; 7th, Jan. 2, 1892; 8th, Jan. 2, 1893; 9th, Jan. 2, 1894; 10th, Jan. 2, 1895; 11th, Jan. 2, 1896; 12th, Jan. 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Apr. 13, 1897; 13th, Jan. 2, 1898; 14th, Jan. 2, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1899.	..	..	..	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston; Penn. Mil. Acad.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harold W. Estey, Boston, Jan. 14, 1908.	1st corps of cadets, Feb. 25, 1898; 2d, Feb. 25, 1901; 3d, Feb. 25, 1902; 4th, Feb. 25, 1903; 5th, Feb. 25, 1904; 6th, Feb. 25, 1905; 7th, Feb. 25, 1906; 8th, Feb. 25, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	..	..	..	Rome, N. Y.

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS—Salem.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> John E. Spencer, Salem, Jan. 6, 1908.	2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880; 2d, July 16, 1883; 3d, July 16, 1884; 4th, July 16, 1885; 5th, July 16, 1886; 6th, July 16, 1887; 7th, July 16, 1888; 8th, July 16, 1889; 9th, July 16, 1890; 10th, July 16, 1891; 11th, July 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898; maj., June 29, 1903.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Major.</i> Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Jan. 6, 1908.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884; 2d, Feb. 28, 1887; 3d, Feb. 28, 1888; 4th, Feb. 28, 1889; 5th, Feb. 28, 1890; 6th, Feb. 28, 1891; 7th, Feb. 28, 1892; 8th, Feb. 28, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900.	.	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Corps Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Lawrence W. Jenkins, Salem, Mar. 10, 1902.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, Nov. 7, 1895; 3d, Nov. 7, 1896; dis., Nov. 7, 1899; 4th, Nov. 7, 1899; dis., Nov. 7, 1901; priv., corp.	.	Salem, Mass.,	Harvard.
<i>Corps Quartermaster and Commissary</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). George C. Farrington, Peabody, Nov. 18, 1907.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 30, 1881; dis., Aug. 30, 1884; 1st lt., com. of sub., Sept. 12, 1905.	.	South Danvers, Mass.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. J. Wm. Voss, Surgeon, Medical Department.

Capt. Charles P. Vaughn, Paymaster, Pay Department.

1st Lieut. Robert Robertson, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.

COMPANY A — Salem.

Captain.

Edward T. Graham, Salem,
Nov. 6, 1903.

2d corps cadets, Aug. 24, 1888; 2d, Aug. 24, 1891;
3d, Aug. 24, 1894; 4th, Aug. 24, 1895; 5th, Aug.
24, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16,
1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1899.

Salem, Mass.

First Lieutenant.

William A. Mann, Salem, Mar.
20, 1908.

2d corps cadets, July 21, 1896; 2d, July 21, 1899; 3d,
July 21, 1900; 4th, July 21, 1901; 5th, July 21,
1902; dis., July 21, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.;
2d lt., Nov. 6, 1903.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Second Lieutenant.

Charles A. Peck, Salem, Jan. 4,
1907.

2d corps cadets, Oct. 15, 1897; 2d, Oct. 15, 1900;
3d, Oct. 15 1901; 4th, Dec. 26, 1902; 5th, Dec. 26,
1903; 6th, Feb. 7, 1905; 7th, Apr. 3, 1906; priv.,
corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.

Leicester, Eng.

COMPANY B — Salem.

Captain.

Frank S. Perkins, Salem, Dec.
22, 1903.

2d corps cadets, Mar. 25, 1892; 2d, Mar. 25, 1895;
3d, Mar. 25, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt.,
Sept. 16, 1898; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1900.

Salem, Mass.

First Lieutenant.

Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Nov.
6, 1903.

2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892; 2d, Oct. 14, 1895; 3d,
Oct. 14, 1896; 4th, Oct. 14, 1899; 5th, Oct. 14,
1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14,
1900.

Salem, Mass.

Second Lieutenant.

Clarence N. Grey, Salem, June
24, 1904.

2d corps cadets, Aug. 11, 1900; dis., Aug. 11, 1903;
priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.

Swampscott,
Mass.Parker Academy,
Woodbury, Ct.;
Lynn High.

Second Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY C — Salem.				
<i>Captain.</i> James N. Clark, Salem, Jan. 4, 1907.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 13, 1889; 2d, Sept. 13, 1892; 3d, Sept. 13, 1893; 4th, Sept. 13, 1894; 5th, Sept. 13, 1895; 6th, Sept. 13, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Sept. 19, 1898; 2d lt., July 7, 1899; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1900.	.	St. John, N. B.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Eugene T. Redmond, Salem, June 3, 1904.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 25, 1896; 2d, Jan. 25, 1899; 3d, Jan. 25, 1900; 4th, Jan. 25, 1901; 5th, Mar. 19, 1902; 6th, Apr. 25, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903.	.	Chelsea, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, June 3, 1904.	2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898; 2d, May 8, 1901; 3d, June 6, 1902; 4th, June 8, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Lynn, Mass.,	Mexico Mil. Acad., Mexico, N. Y.
COMPANY D — Salem.				
<i>Captain.</i> Harry R. Peach, Salem, Mar. 20, 1908.	2d corps cadets, July 11, 1887; 2d, July 11, 1890; 3d, July 11, 1891; 4th, July 11, 1892; dis., July 11, 1893; 5th, Aug. 9, 1897; 6th, Aug. 9, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 7, 1899; 1st lt., June 9, 1903.	.	Marblehead, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, Jan. 4, 1907.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 29, 1892; 2d, Oct. 29, 1895; 3d, Oct. 29, 1896; dis., Oct. 29, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903.	.	Salem, Mass.,	Salem High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel C. Fitz, Salem, Dec. 18, 1908.	2d corps of cadets, June 1, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.,	.	Salem, Mass.	

FIRST BATTALION FIELD ARTILLERY.

<p><i>Major.</i> Charles F. Sargent, Lawrence, Jan. 16, 1907.</p>	<p>8th regt., M, April 16, 1881; 2d, Apr. 16, 1884; 3d, Apr. 16, 1885; 4th, Apr. 16, 1886; co. trans. to 1st batt. lt. art., as batt. C, May 10, 1886; 5th, Apr. 16, 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1887; 1st lt., May 24, 1893; capt., Oct. 29, 1900.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Lawrence, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Battalion Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Charles A. Salisbury, Lawrence, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>1st batt. lt. art., C, May 31, 1893; dis., Apr. 30, 1894; 2d, May 3, 1895; 3d, May 3, 1898; 4th, May 3, 1899; 5th, May 3, 1900; 6th, June 21, 1901; 7th, Sept. 15, 1902; dis., June 10, 1903; 8th, headquarters, col. sgt., June 14, 1905; 9th, June 14, 1906; sgt. maj., Mar. 9, 1907; 1st lt., adj., May 11, 1907.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Lawrence, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Nicholas J. Skerrett, Worcester, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>9th regt., G, June 19, 1899; dis., June 19, 1902; mus.; 1st lt., quar. mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; mus.</p>	<p>Worcester, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Veterinarian.</i> George S. Fuller, Lawrence, Jan. 10, 1908.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>North Andover, Mass. Harvard.</p>

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Joseph A. Smith, Paymaster, Pay Department.
 Capt. George Osgood, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
 1st Lieut. Edwin P. Seaver, Jr., Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
 1st Lieut. John M. Little, Jr., Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department (supernumerary).

First Battalion Field Artillery — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
BATTERY A — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> John H. Sherburne, Jr., Brookline, Oct. 22, 1908.	Batt. A, lt. art., Mar. 24, 1896; 2d, Mar. 24, 1899; 3d, Mar. 24, 1902; 4th, Mar. 24, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1906.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Harvard.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Richard K. Hale, Brookline, Oct. 22, 1908.	Batt. A, lt. art., Nov. 24, 1902; 2d, A, field art., Nov. 24, 1905; 3d, 1st batt. field art., A, Nov. 24, 1906; 4th, Nov. 24, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Boston, Mass.	
Robert F. Blake, Boston, Oct. 22, 1908.	Batt. A, lt. art., Nov. 29, 1904; 2d, 1st batt. field art., A, Nov. 29, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> William E. Putnam, Jr., Boston, Feb. 20, 1908.	Batt. A, lt. art., Feb. 20, 1900; 2d, Feb. 20, 1903; 3d, Mar. 25, 1904; 4th, Dec. 6, 1905; 5th, Dec. 6, 1906; 6th, Dec. 6, 1907.	.	Newton Center, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Roger D. Swain, Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1908.	Batt. A, light art., Nov. 12, 1901; 2d, Nov. 12, 1904; 3d, Nov. 12, 1905; 4th, Nov. 12, 1906; 5th, Nov. 12, 1907; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Claremont, N. H.	

First Battalion Field Artillery — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenants — Con.</i> Ernest O. Dick, Lawrence, Apr. 15, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., C, Nov. 9, 1896; 2d, Nov. 9, 1899; 3d, Dec. 17, 1900; 4th, Jan. 27, 1902; 5th, Jan. 27, 1903; 6th, Jan. 27, 1904; 7th, Jan. 27, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> George T. Stansfield, Lawrence, Dec. 16, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., C, July 29, 1895; 2d, Jan. 16, 1899; 3d, Jan. 16, 1900; 4th, Feb. 25, 1901; 5th, Apr. 19, 1902; 6th, June 2, 1903; 7th, June 2, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 15, 1907; dis., Oct. 12, 1907.	. . . . .	Littleborough, Eng.	
Louis S. Cox, Lawrence, Dec. 16, 1907.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Manchester, N.H.	Manchester High.

FIRST SQUADRON CAVALRY.

<i>Major.</i> William A. Perrins, Jamaica Plain, Dec. 21, 1897.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 21, 1884; 2d, Apr. 21, 1887; 3d, Feb. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1891; res., Nov. 21, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1892; capt., Jan. 16, 1895.	. . . . .	Birmingham, Eng.	
<i>Squadron Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John W. Hall, Roxbury, Mar. 10, 1903.	1st batt. cav., D, Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., pay mas., Jan. 7, 1898.	. . . . .	Roxbury, Mass.,	Roxbury High.

<i>Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Morton F. Sanborn, Somerville, Nov. 19, 1908.	8th regt., M, June 8, 1896; dis., Apr. 25, 1898; priv.; 3d, co. prov. mil., June 14, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; sg.; nav. brig., A, Oct. 3, 1899; seaman, coxswain; trans., Apr. 1, 1902, to 8th regt., K; 2d, Oct. 3, 1902; 3d, Oct. 3, 1903; 4th, Oct. 3, 1904; dis., Feb. 20, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 5th, 1st batt. cav., A, Apr. 11, 1906; 6th, Apr. 11, 1907; priv., 7th, hdqrs., cav., Apr. 11, 1908; col. sgt., sgt. maj.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Veterinarian.</i> Arthur W. May, Boston, Apr. 13, 1908	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 6, 1898; 2d, Apr. 6, 1901; priv., corp.; 1st batt. cav., 1st lt., vet. surg., Nov. 6, 1901; 2d brig., capt., vet. surg., June 26, 1905; dis., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Jamaica Plain, Mass.
		.	.	.	.	.	Roxbury High; Harvard.

Detailed from the Departments.
Capt. Aldred M. Blinn, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Capt. James T. Adams, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. Samuel J. Wilde, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.

<i>THROOP A — Boston.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Fred R. Robinson, Malden, May 22, 1906.	5th regt., A, July 13, 1891, trans. to non-com. staff, 1st batt. lt. art., chief bugler; dis., May 29, 1893; 1st batt. cav., A, June 30, 1893; 2d, June 30, 1896; 3d, June 30, 1899; 4th, June 30, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1905; 1st lt., May 23, 1905.	.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	English High, Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John S. Barrows, Boston, May 22, 1906.	1st batt. cav., A, Apr. 21, 1896; 2d, Apr. 21, 1899; 3d, Apr. 21, 1902; 4th, Apr. 21, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905.	.	.	.	.	.	Fryeburg, Me.	

First Squadron Cavalry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles B. Appleton, Brookline, May 22, 1906.	1st batt. cav., A, Feb. 9, 1897; 2d, Feb. 9, 1900; 3d, Feb. 9, 1903; 4th, Feb. 9, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Mass. Inst. Tech.
TROOP B — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> John A. L. Blake, Boston, Nov. 17, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 16, 1900; 2d, Feb. 16, 1903; 3d, Feb. 16, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st squad. cav., B, 1st lt., Dec. 19, 1907.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> S. Huntington Wolcott, Milton, Nov. 17, 1908.	1st batt. lt. art., A, Dec. 4, 1900; 2d, Dec. 4, 1903; 3d, Dec. 4, 1904; 4th, Dec. 4, 1905; 5th, Dec. 4, 1906; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st squad. cav., B, 2d lt., Dec. 19, 1907.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Benjamin S. Blake, Auburndale, Nov. 17, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1896; 2d, Dec. 11, 1899; 3d, Dec. 11, 1900; 4th, Dec. 11, 1902; 5th, Dec. 11, 1903; 6th, Dec. 11, 1906; 7th, Dec. 11, 1907; trans. to 1st squad. cav., Troop B, Jan. 11, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Weston, Mass.	
TROOP D — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles A. Schmitz, Roxbury, Jan. 21, 1908.	1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 31, 1897; 2d, Mar. 31, 1900; 3d, Mar. 31, 1901; 4th, Mar. 31, 1902; 5th, Mar. 31, 1903; 6th, Mar. 31, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1905.	3d Ind. inf., B, sgt., 3 years; 1st Ind. art., batt. E, bugler; 2 years.	Shiloh, Ill.,	Highland Mil. Academy, Ill.; Purdue University, Ind.

<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> William L. Swan, South Weymouth, Jan. 21, 1908.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank J. Googins, Hyde Park, Jan. 21, 1908.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., H, Jan. 18, 1888; 2d, Jan. 18, 1891; 3d, Jan. 18, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; L, 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1895; res., Apr. 10, 1899; 4th, 1st cav., D, June 14, 1899; 5th, June 14, 1900; 6th, June 14, 1901; 7th, June 14, 1902; 8th, June 14, 1903; 9th, June 14, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1905.</p> <p>1st batt. cav., troop D, Mar. 1, 1899; 2d, Mar. 1, 1902; 3d, Mar. 1, 1903; 4th, Mar. 1, 1904; 5th, Mar. 1, 1905; 6th, Mar. 1, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 4, 1898.</p> <p>.</p> <p>.</p>	<p>South Paris, Me.</p> <p>.</p> <p>Boston, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> Harry G. Chase, Somerville, Nov. 24, 1908.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenants.</i> Frank P. Edwards, North Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1904.</p> <p>S. Stewart Smith, Somerville, Nov. 24, 1908.</p> <p>(Vacancy.)</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., A, Oct. 18, 1904; trans. to headquarters, 2d brig., sgt. clerk, July 21, 1906; 2d, sig. corps, Oct. 18, 1907; priv.; 1st lt., Nov. 15, 1907.</p> <p>8th regt., M, Feb. 6, 1893; dis., Feb. 6, 1896; 2d, Sept. 17, 1896; dis., Mar. 10, 1897; 3d, signal corps, 1st brig., Mar. 23, 1898; 4th, Mar. 23, 1901; dis., Mar. 23, 1902; 5th, Apr. 1, 1902; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., signal officer, Dec. 14, 1904.</p> <p>1st brig., sig. corps, May 16, 1898; 2d, May 16, 1901; 3d, May 16, 1902; 4th, May 16, 1903; 5th, May 16, 1904; 6th, May 16, 1905; 7th, signal corps, M. V. M.; May 16, 1907; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st class sgt.</p>	<p>.</p> <p>.</p> <p>.</p> <p>.</p>	<p>West Newbury, Mass.</p> <p>Cambridge, Mass.</p> <p>Newton, Mass.</p>

SIGNAL CORPS.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.

NAVAL MILITIA. Naval Bureau.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
<i>Captain, Chief of Bureau.</i> James P. Parker, Jamaica Plain, June 12, 1908.	Nav. batt., C, Sept. 8, 1891; 2d, Sept. 8, 1894; 3d, Sept. 8, 1895; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; trans. to sig. corps, June 26, 1896; 4th, Sept. 8, 1896; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, Mar. 6, 1897; lt., adj., Oct. 15, 1898; res., Sept. 17, 1900; lt., ord. officer, May 28, 1903; comdr., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907; retired as maj. gen., Jan. 1, 1908.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 16, 1898; coast sig. service.	Hong Kong, China.	Harvard.
<i>Commanders.</i> William B. Edgar, Fall River, June 12, 1908.	1st regt. inf., M, Nov. 6, 1879; 2d, Nov. 6, 1882; 3d, Nov. 6, 1884; 4th, Nov. 6, 1885; dis., Apr. 19, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.; nav. brig., F, lt., jr. grade, Sept. 30, 1892; lt., chief of co., Dec. 11, 1894; res., Dec. 24, 1897; I, May 14, 1898; seaman; lt., chief of co., May 25, 1898; res., Nov. 3, 1899; I, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 26, 1900; lt. com., July 30, 1900; comdr., asst. insp. gen., staff of com.-in-chief, Mar. 15, 1907.	U. S. N., ensign, July 2, 1898; dis., Sept. 23, 1898; U. S. S. "Cats- kill."	Fall River, Mass.	
Charles H. Parker, Boston, June 12, 1908.	Nav. brig., C, Feb. 2, 1892; 2d, Feb. 2, 1895; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Oct. 20, 1896; lt., chief of co., Aug. 8, 1899; dis., Mar. 2, 1904; ret. as lt. comdr., Sept. 12, 1906.	U. S. N., ensign, May 14, 1898; lt., jr. grade, June 17, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898; U. S. S. "Cats- kill;" U. S. S. "Marcellus."	Hong Kong, China.	

Naval Brigade.

<p><i>Captain.</i> James H. Dillaway, Jr., Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1907.</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., D, June 5, 1883; 2d, June 22, 1887; trans. to 1st regt., B, Sept. 6, 1887; trans. to non-com. staff, 1st batt. cav., guidon sgt.; 3d, June 22, 1890; trans. to nav. brig., B, Feb. 20, 1891; seaman, boatswain's mate; ensign, Jan. 31, 1893; lt., jr. grade, Apr. 22, 1893; lt., chief of co., Apr. 17, 1894; res., June 16, 1899; lt. comdr., July 2, 1901.</p>	<p>U. S. N., lt., May 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh" and "Seminole," dis., Sept. 8, 1898.</p>	<p>Cambridge, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Lieutenant Commanders.</i> Daniel M. Goodridge, Boston, Dec. 16, 1907.</p>	<p>Nav. brig., B, lt., chief of co., July 22, 1901, . . .</p>	<p>Me. V. M., 1881; priv.; Ct. nav. batn.; 1st div., Nov. 15, 1893; seaman; ensign, Nov. 27, 1893; lt., jr. grade, Dec. 27, 1894; lt., chief div., Dec. 16, 1896; U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, June 24, 1898; dis., Sept. 22, 1898.</p>	<p>Portland, Me.</p>
<p>William A. Lewis, Boston, Dec. 16, 1907.</p>	<p>1st regt. hvy. art., L, Apr. 20, 1898; dis., Dec. 30, 1898; 2d, nav. brig., B, June 5, 1900; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; ensign, C, Feb. 12, 1902; lt., jr. grade, May 25, 1904; lt., chief of co., Nov. 8, 1905.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Philadelphia, Pa.</p>
<p><i>Brigade Adjutant</i> (rank Lieutenant). Guilford C. Hathaway, Fall River, Mar. 23, 1903.</p>	<p>Nav. brig., petty staff, Mar. 9, 1903; equipment yeoman.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Dighton, Mass., High School, Fall River; Brown College.</p>

Naval Brigade — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Ordnance Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant). Edmond E. Baudoin, New Bedford, Feb. 11, 1907.	1st regt. inf., E, Mar. 24, 1886; 2d, Mar. 24, 1889; 3d, Mar. 24, 1890; 4th, Mar. 24, 1891; 5th, Mar. 24, 1892; 6th, Mar. 24, 1893; 7th, Mar. 24, 1894; 8th, Mar. 24, 1895; dis., Mar. 24, 1896; 18th co., prov. mil., 2d lt., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., G, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 19, 1900; lt., Jan. 21, 1903; dis.; July 27, 1905.	.	Montreal, Que.	
<i>Equipment Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant). John L. Fiske, Boston, May 26, 1908.	.	.	Cambridge, Mass.	Boston Latin.
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank Lieutenant). Milton I. Deane, Fall River, Dec. 4, 1905.	Nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1898; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, July 20, 1900; D, lt., jr. grade, May 26, 1902; lt., Feb. 15, 1904.	U. S. N., June 15, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" seaman, gunner's mate.	Fall River, Mass.,	Mowry and Goff Inst., Providence, R. I.
<i>Surgeon</i> (rank Lieut. Commander). David G. Eldridge, Dorchester, Mar. 7, 1908.	Nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., June 12, 1900; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905.	.	Yarmouth, Mass.,	Harvard.
<i>Assistant Surgeons</i> (rank Lieutenant). Orland R. Blair, Springfield, June 26, 1905.	Nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., July 16, 1901,	.	New Britain, Ct.,	Yale University.

William T. Learned, Fall River, May 6, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River, Mass.	University of Pennsylvania.
Bradford H. Peirce, Cambridge, Mar. 16, 1908.	Nav. brig., A, Sept. 15, 1896; 2d, Feb. 7, 1900; cox- swain, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Feb. 27, 1900; lt., jr. grade, Jan. 14, 1903.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Wakefield, Mass.,	Wakefield High.
<i>Assistant Paymaster</i> (rank Lieutenant). (Vacancy.)													
<i>Signal Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade). William H. McEwen, Jr., Somerville, Apr. 27, 1908.	Nav. brig. C, Oct. 12, 1897; seaman, quar. mas.; trans. to hdqrs., July 31, 1900; dis., exp., Oct. 12, 1900; 2d, May 22, 1901; dis., exp., May 22, 1902; equipment yeoman.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	
ENGINEER DIVISION.													
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Thomas R. Armstrong, Boston, June 22, 1908.	Nav. brig., hdqrs., July 8, 1896; 2d, eng. force, July 8, 1899; 3d, July 8, 1900; fireman, oiler, chief machinist; lt. engineer, July 22, 1901; dis., June 11, 1908, reorganization.	U. S. revenue cutter service, 1889 to 1895; 2d asst. eng.; 1st asst. eng.; U. S. N., chief machinist, May 6, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Frank G. Wright, Somerville, June 22, 1908.	Nav. brig., eng. force, Feb. 19, 1908; dis., June 11, 1908; chief machinist.	U. S. N., May 11, 1898; dis., Oct. 5, 1898; U. S. S. "Lancaster," "Bancroft," 1st class machinist, chief machinist.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dubuque, Ia.	
<i>Ensign.</i> William F. Dunn, Brookline, June 22, 1908.	Nav. brig., eng. force, July 31, 1900; 2d, July 31, 1903; 3d, July 31, 1904; 4th, July 31, 1905; 5th, Aug. 22, 1906; dis., Aug. 22, 1907; 6th, Feb. 19, 1908; dis., June 20, 1908, reorganization; fireman, oiler, water tender, chief machinist's mate.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Brookline, Mass.	

Naval Brigade — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY A — Boston.				
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Frederick G. Robinson, Dorchester, Oct. 10, 1906.	Nav. brig., K, June 6, 1898; trans. to C, Dec. 8, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1901; 3d, June 6, 1902; 4th, June 6, 1903; 5th, June 6, 1904; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, chief boatswain's mate; ensign, Dec. 21, 1904; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 8, 1905.	U. S. N., June 21, 1898; dis., Sept. 30, 1898; ord. seaman; U. S. S. "Minnesota," "Governor Russell," "Wabash."	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Edwin W. Keith, Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1908.	Nav. brig., K, Aug. 1, 1900; trans. to C, Dec. 8, 1900; 2d, Aug. 1, 1903; dis., Aug. 1, 1906; 3d, A, Nov. 21, 1906; 4th, Nov. 21, 1907; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 28, 1908.		Springfield, Mass.	Chelsea High.
<i>Ensign.</i> John H. Marks, Roslindale, Dec. 30, 1908.	Nav. brig., eng. force, May 7, 1898; dis., Nov. 30, 1900; fireman; B, Oct. 24, 1904; seaman, coxswain; ensign, Mar. 21, 1906.	U. S. N., June 3, 1898; dis., Jan. 6, 1899; machinist, 2d class; U. S. S. "Vulcan."	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Mass. Nautical Train. School, U. S. S. "Enterprise."
COMPANY B — Boston.				
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Dudley M. Pray, Dorchester, Jan. 8, 1908.	Nav. brig., B, Oct. 9, 1900; seaman, coxswain, boatswain's mate; ensign, Feb. 19, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Feb. 11, 1903.		Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.

<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Louis F. Gates, Boston, Apr. 29, 1908.	Nav. brig., C, Jan. 2, 1894; 2d, Jan. 2, 1897; 3d, Jan. 2, 1898; seaman, quar. mas., 4th, 1st hvy. art., hdqrs., Feb. 6, 1899; dis., Nov. 29, 1899; regt. quar. mas. sgt.	U. S. N., sig. service, act. chief, quar. mas., Apr. 23, 1898; dis., July 31, 1898.	Canton, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
<i>Ensign.</i> (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY C — Boston.				
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Everett W. Scott, Dorchester, Feb. 26, 1908.	Nav. brig., D, Mar. 8, 1898; seaman, coxswain, boat- swain's mate; ensign, Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Aug. 9, 1901, dis. of co.	U. S. N., May 12, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898; ord. seaman; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Horace Scaver, Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1906.	Nav. brig., C, July 13, 1904; coxswain, quar. mas., boatswain's mate.	. . . . .	Roxbury, Mass.,	Dorchester High, Boston.
<i>Ensign.</i> Howard G. Copeland, Wake- field, Dec. 26, 1906.	Nav. brig., C, Oct. 20, 1906; seaman, coxswain,	. . . . .	Syracuse, N. Y.,	Mass. Nautical Train. School, U. S. S. "Enter- prise."
COMPANY E — Lynn.				
<i>Lieutenant.</i> John B. Blood, Newburyport, Jan. 4, 1906.	Nav. brig., E, Sept. 30, 1892; dis., Mar. 20, 1894; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; E, lt., jr. grade, Sept. 22, 1904.	. . . . .	Newburyport, Mass.	Newton High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Ernest R. Peale, Lynn, Jan. 4, 1906.	Nav. brig., E, Mar. 24, 1899; 2d, Mar. 24, 1902; seaman, coxswain, boatswain's mate; ensign, July 9, 1903.	. . . . .	Grand Rapids, Mich.	

Naval Brigade — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Ensign.</i> Ernest D. Abbott, Lynn, Jan. 4, 1906. COMPANY F — Fall River.	Nav. brig., E, Mar. 11, 1897; 2d, Mar. 11, 1900; 3d, Mar. 11, 1901; 4th, Mar. 11, 1902; 5th, Mar. 11, 1903; 6th, Mar. 11, 1904; 7th, Mar. 11, 1905; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate, chief boatswain's mate.	U. S. N., May 3, 1898; dis., Sept. 28, 1898; seaman; U. S. S. "Prairie."	Marblehead, Mass.	.
<i>Lieutenant.</i> John T. Nelson, Fall River, Mar. 11, 1907. <i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> (Vacancy.)	Nav. brig., F, Apr. 24, 1899; 2d, Apr. 24, 1902; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; ensign, July 21, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Feb. 15, 1904.	.	Tiverton, R. I.	.
<i>Ensign.</i> Robert R. Borden, Fall River, Oct. 14, 1907. COMPANY G — New Bedford.	.	.	Fall River, Mass.	.
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Harold S. Bowie, New Bedford, May 9, 1906. <i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Henry S. Knowles, New Bedford, Oct. 23, 1907.	18th co. prov. mil., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; sgt.; nav. brig., G, ensign, Nov. 3, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Jan. 21, 1903. 1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1904; dis., Oct. 20, 1905; nav. brig., G, ensign, Aug. 1, 1906.	.	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High.

<p><i>Ensign.</i> James A. Stetson, New Bedford, Dec. 30, 1908.</p>	<p>Prov. mil. 20th co., 1st lt., July 20, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., G; ensign, June 20, 1906; lt., jr. grade, Aug. 1, 1906; dis., Apr. 3, 1907.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>New Bedford, Mass.</p>	<p>New Bedford High; Inst. Tech.</p>
<p>COMPANY H — Springfield, <i>Lieutenant.</i> George T. Adams, Springfield, Mar. 14, 1907.</p>	<p>2d regt., G, Apr. 12, 1880; 2d, Apr. 12, 1883; 3d, Apr. 12, 1884; 4th, June 6, 1885; 5th, July 17, 1886; 6th, July 17, 1887; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, nav. brig., H, Nov. 27, 1895; 8th, Nov. 27, 1896; 9th, Aug. 10, 1901; 10th, Aug. 10, 1902; 11th, Aug. 10, 1903; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; lt., jr. grade, June 9, 1904.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>West Brookfield, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Clifford A. Tinker, Westfield, Apr. 23, 1908.</p>	<p>1st hvy. art., D, Nov. 29, 1897; dis., June 10, 1899.</p>	<p>2d Me. N. G., G, Feb. 24, 1896, to Apr. 30, 1897; corp.; 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, Apr. 26, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; priv.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>West Tremont, Me.</p>	<p>Mass. Agricultural College.</p>
<p><i>Ensign.</i> William H. Owens, Springfield, Mar. 14, 1907.</p>	<p>2d regt., G, June 4, 1888; 2d, June 4, 1891; 3d, June 4, 1892; 4th, June 4, 1893; 5th, June 4, 1894; 6th, June 4, 1895; 7th, June 4, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 8th, nav. brig., H, July 8, 1897; 9th, July 8, 1899; 10th, July 8, 1900; 11th, Aug. 8, 1901; 12th, Aug. 8, 1902; 13th, Sept. 10, 1903; 14th, Sept. 10, 1904; dis., Sept., 10, 1905; 15th, Sept. 10, 1906; seaman, boatswain's mate, chief petty officer.</p>	<p>U. S. N., Apr. 27, 1898; di., Sept. 29, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie," seaman, gunner's mate, 2d class.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Springfield, Mass.</p>	

Naval Brigade — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY I — Fall River. <i>Lieutenant.</i> Miner W. Wilcox, New Bedford, Mar. 13, 1907.	Nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1897; 4th, Sept. 30, 1898; dis., Feb. 28, 1899; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; I, ensign, June 24, 1901; lt., jr. grade, June 1, 1904.	U. S. N., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; quar. mas., 3d class; quar. mas., 2d class; U. S. S. "Lehigh."	New Bedford, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Charles A. MacDonald, Fall River, Mar. 13, 1907. <i>Ensign.</i> (Vacancy.)	Nav. brig., I, ensign, Dec. 27, 1905,	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.,	Durfee High, Fall River; Harvard.

ROSTER.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

Brigadier Generals.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Clark, Embury P., .	Brigadier General, .	1st Brigade, .	July 26, 1904.
2	Emery, William B., .	Quartermaster Gen.,	Quartermaster's Dpt.,	Jan. 5, 1905
3	Brigham, William H., .	The Adj. Gen., Chief of Staff.	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Jan. 4, 1906.
4	White, James G., .	Commissary Gen., .	Subsistence Dept., .	June 8, 1907.
5	Parker, Samuel D., .	Inspector General, .	Insp. Gen. Dept., .	Jan. 1, 1908.
6	Pew, William A., Jr., .	Brigadier General, .	2d Brigade, .	Feb. 29, 1908.
7	Foster, Charles C., .	Surgeon General, .	Medical Dept., .	Mar. 25, 1908.
8	Baneroft, Hugh, .	Judge Advo. Gen., .	Judge Adv.Gen.Dept.,	June 1, 1908.

Colonels.

1	Donovan, William H., .	Colonel, . . .	9th Infantry, . .	Mar. 30, 1899.
2	Oakes, William H., .	Colonel, . . .	5th Infantry, . .	Apr. 13, 1901.
3	Pierce, Frederick E., .	Colonel, . . .	2d Infantry, . .	Sept. 29, 1904.
4	Priest, George H., .	Colonel, . . .	6th Infantry, . .	Mar. 16, 1905.
5	Capelle, William C., .	Asst. Adjutant Gen.,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	June 26, 1905.
6	Nutter, Charles P., .	Col., Chief of Coast Artillery.	Coast Artillery Corps,	Jan. 23, 1906.
7	Caswell, John, .	Acting Chief Ordn.,	Ordnance Dept., .	Aug. 31, 1907.
8	Hayden, Charles, .	Asst. Paymas. Gen.,	Pay Dept., . .	Nov. 15, 1907.
9	Sweetser, E. Leroy, .	Colonel, . . .	8th Infantry, . .	Mar. 6, 1908.

Lieutenant Colonels.

1	Bailey, Edwin W. M., .	Inspector General, .	Insp. Gen. Dept., .	Oct. 2, 1896.
2	Cook, Cyrus H., .	Lieutenant Colonel,	6th Infantry, . .	Mar. 16, 1905.
3	Wolecott, Roger, .	Inspector General, .	Insp. Gen. Dept., .	Jan. 4, 1906.
4	Talbot, Thomas, .	Lieutenant Colonel,	1st Corps Cadets, .	June 22, 1906.
5	Stevens, Jesse F., .	Dep. Qr. Mas. Gen.,	Quartermaster's Dpt.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
6	Mossman, Adelbert M.,	Asst. Adjutant Gen.,	Adj. Gen. Dept., .	Nov. 19, 1907.
7	Barroll, Thomas D., .	Inspector General, .	Insp. Gen. Dept., .	Nov. 19, 1907.
8	Benyon, George H., .	Inspector General, .	Insp. Gen. Dept., .	Nov. 19, 1907.
9	Glines, Jesse F., .	Inspector General, .	Insp. Gen. Dept., .	Jan. 1, 1908.
10	Spencer, John E., .	Lieutenant Colonel,	2d Corps Cadets, .	Jan. 6, 1908.
11	Gray, Edwin R., .	Lieutenant Colonel,	2d Infantry, . .	Apr. 6, 1908.
12	Graves, Frank A., .	Lieutenant Colonel,	8th Infantry, . .	May 15, 1908.
13	Lombard, Walter E., .	Lieutenant Colonel,	Coast Artillery Corps,	June 5, 1908.
14	Stover, Willis W., .	Lieutenant Colonel,	5th Infantry, . .	June 18, 1908.

Majors.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Quinby, George F.,	Major, . . .	Coast Artillery Corps,	July 28, 1897.
2	Dearing, Howard S.,	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	Aug. 14, 1897.
3	Perrins, William A.,	Major, . . .	1st Squad. Cav.,	Dec. 21, 1897.
4	Gates, Ernest A.,	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	Feb. 15, 1899.
5	Murray, George F. H.,	Major, . . .	9th Infantry, . .	Mar. 30, 1899.
6	Sullivan, John J.,	Major, . . .	9th Infantry, . .	Mar. 30, 1899.
7	Voss, J. William, .	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	June 5, 1899.
8	Jenkins, Thomas L.,	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	Sept. 21, 1899.
9	Sweetser, Warren E.,	Major, . . .	6th Infantry, . .	Apr. 30, 1900.
10	Butler, Willard C.,	Major, . . .	5th Infantry, . .	June 1, 1901.
11	Meredith, Francis, Jr.,	Major, . . .	5th Infantry, . .	Dec. 11, 1902.
12	Hart, Joseph S., .	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	Apr. 25, 1904.
13	Hayes, William C.,	Major, . . .	2d Infantry, . .	Dec. 16, 1904.
14	Smith, James C., .	Major, . . .	6th Infantry, . .	Mar. 16, 1905.
15	McGourty, James E.,	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	May 8, 1905.
16	Rider, Phineas L.,	Major, . . .	2d Infantry, . .	May 15, 1905.
17	Wyman, Albert L.,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	June 26, 1905.
18	Burroughs, George,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	June 26, 1905.
19	Rogers, William C.,	Judge Advocate,	Judge Adv.Gen.Dept.,	Jan. 20, 1906.
20	Danforth, Norris O.,	Major, . . .	Coast Artillery Corps,	Jan. 23, 1906.
21	Cutler, Charles H.,	Major, . . .	8th Infantry, . .	Apr. 6, 1906.
22	Casey, William J.,	Major, . . .	9th Infantry, . .	July 21, 1906.
23	Sargent, Charles F.,	Major, . . .	1st Batt. F. A.,	Jan. 16, 1907.
24	Vaughn, Ira, . .	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Feb. 4, 1907.
25	Wells, Wellington,	Judge Advocate,	Judge Adv.Gen.Dept.,	July 9, 1907.
26	Sanborn, Walter L.,	Asst. Adjutant Gen.,	Adj. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
27	Cobb, Morton E.,	Asst. Adjutant Gen.,	Adj. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
28	Hitchcock, Frank T.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 21, 1907.
29	Chase, A. Preston,	Commissary, . .	Subsistence Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
30	Keene, Charles H.,	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
31	Smith, Walter A.,	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
32	Bell, Robert E., .	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
33	Portal, John M., .	Major, . . .	Ordnance Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
34	Sears, Philip S., .	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Nov. 21, 1907.
35	Aldrich, Talbot, .	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Dec. 27, 1907.
36	Ropes, Charles F.,	Major, . . .	2d Corps Cadets,	Jan. 6, 1908.
37	Joy, Franklin L.,	Major, . . .	1st Corps Cadets,	Jan. 31, 1908.
38	Beckmann, Albert G.,	Major, . . .	6th Infantry, . .	Apr. 6, 1908.
39	Emerson, William R. P.,	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	Apr. 10, 1908.
40	Canfield, George I.,	Major, . . .	8th Infantry, . .	May 15, 1908.
41	Willcutt, Joseph H.,	Commissary, . .	Subsistence Dept.,	May 23, 1908.
42	Damon, Herbert W.,	Major, . . .	6th Infantry, . .	May 29, 1908.
43	Howes, Frederic S.,	Major, . . .	Coast Artillery Corps,	June 5, 1908.
44	Cutting, Frank F.,	Major, . . .	5th Infantry, . .	June 18, 1908.
45	Murchie, Guy, . .	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	July 1, 1908.
46	Harrison, Christopher,	Act. Chief of Eng.,	Corps of Engineers, .	Nov. 24, 1908.
47	Rogers, Howard L.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Dec. 11, 1908.
48	Hammond, Thomas J.,	Major, . . .	Ordnance Dept.,	Dec. 11, 1908.

Captains.

1	Frothingham, Joseph H.,	Captain, . . .	1st Co., C. A. C.,	May 27, 1887.
2	Whiting, Frederick M.,	Captain, . . .	11th Co., C. A. C.,	Apr. 15, 1891.
3	Barrett, Edwin G.,	Captain, . . .	Co. A, 2d Infantry, .	Apr. 5, 1894.
4	Dunn, John H., . .	Captain, . . .	Co. D, 9th Infantry, .	May 11, 1896.
5	Hilliker, Charles T.,	Captain, . . .	Co. D, 8th Infantry, .	Mar. 15, 1897.
6	Fuller, David, . .	Captain, . . .	12th Co., C. A. C.,	Feb. 14, 1899.
7	Rollins, Charles H.,	Captain, . . .	1st Corps Cadets, . .	Mar. 24, 1899.
8	Barry, John J., . .	Captain, . . .	Co. E, 9th Infantry, .	June 13, 1899.
9	Hamilton, Clifford E.,	Captain, . . .	Co. F, 5th Infantry, .	July 18, 1899.

Captains — Continued.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
10	Horton, George E.,	Captain,	10th Co., C. A. C.,	Aug. 18, 1899.
11	Cully, James A.,	Captain,	Co. I, 9th Infantry,	Dec. 18, 1899.
12	Kenealy, John F.,	Captain,	Co. L, 9th Infantry,	Jan. 15, 1900.
13	Parker, Horace P.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900.
14	Sweetser, Stanwood G.,	Quartermaster,	6th Infantry,	Apr. 3, 1900.
15	Kane, John P.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900.
16	Edson, Archibald C.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900.
17	Barr, James C.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900.
18	Williams, Abram C.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900.
19	Young, Harry C.,	Captain,	Co. H, 2d Infantry,	May 16, 1900.
20	McCarthy, Thomas,	Captain,	Co. G, 5th Infantry,	May 13, 1901.
21	Dukelow, Charles T.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	May 17, 1901.
22	Nicholson, John,	Captain,	Co. F, 2d Infantry,	June 6, 1901.
23	McMahon, John H.,	Captain,	Co. A, 6th Infantry,	Feb. 24, 1902.
24	McNulty, Philip,	Captain,	Co. M, 9th Infantry,	Aug. 7, 1902.
25	Smyth, James H.,	Captain,	8th Co., C. A. C.,	Nov. 12, 1902.
26	Bouvé, Walter L.,	Captain,	Co. K, 5th Infantry,	Jan. 26, 1903.
27	Graham, Edward T.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 6, 1903.
28	Perkins, Frank S.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Dec. 22, 1903.
29	Fullerton, E. Dwight,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Jan. 6, 1904.
30	Dolan, William H.,	Adjutant,	6th Infantry,	Feb. 9, 1904.
31	Clark, Charles S.,	Quartermaster,	8th Infantry,	Mar. 21, 1904.
32	Donovan, Frank L.,	Captain,	Co. F, 9th Infantry,	Apr. 12, 1904.
33	Holt, Edgar G.,	Captain,	Co. L, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 13, 1904.
34	Foote, Alfred F.,	Captain,	Co. D, 2d Infantry,	May 9, 1904.
35	Taylor, Franklin G.,	Captain,	Co. F, 6th Infantry,	May 10, 1904.
36	Wheeler, Edward W.,	Captain,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	May 18, 1904.
37	Campbell, Harry B.,	Captain,	Co. F, 8th Infantry,	June 7, 1904.
38	Hickey, John J.,	Captain,	Co. B, 9th Infantry,	July 26, 1904.
39	Perry, William H.,	Captain,	Co. H, 8th Infantry,	July 28, 1904.
40	Latimer, George T.,	Captain,	Co. H, 5th Infantry,	Aug. 11, 1904.
41	Leyden, Edward J.,	Captain,	Co. G, 2d Infantry,	Jan. 10, 1905.
42	Turner, David A.,	Captain,	Co. K, 2d Infantry,	Feb. 15, 1905.
43	Kittredge, Colby T.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 2, 1905.
44	Gilson, Frank V.,	Captain,	Co. B, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 7, 1905.
45	McDowell, Jeremiah J.,	Captain,	Co. D, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 17, 1905.
46	Pearson, Gardner W.,	Captain,	Co. C, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 18, 1905.
47	Butler, Patrick F.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	May 8, 1905.
48	Warren, Herbert H.,	Captain,	Co. C, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1905.
49	Greene, William J.,	Captain,	Co. E, 8th Infantry,	May 29, 1905.
50	McNamara, Patrick J.,	Quartermaster,	5th Infantry,	June 1, 1905.
51	Hunton, Lewis G.,	Commissary,	6th Infantry,	June 26, 1905.
52	Norton, Paul J.,	Adjutant,	2d Infantry,	June 26, 1905.
53	Nichols, John D.,	Commissary,	5th Infantry,	June 26, 1905.
54	Stewart, Duncan M.,	Captain,	Co. H, 6th Infantry,	Oct. 9, 1905.
55	Guilford, George F.,	Captain,	Co. C, 5th Infantry,	Oct. 23, 1905.
56	Cook, Lawrence W.,	Captain,	Co. I, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 13, 1905.
57	Robbins, Charles H.,	Captain,	Co. D, 5th Infantry,	Dec. 4, 1905.
58	Whitney, Orville J.,	Captain,	Co. E, 5th Infantry,	Jan. 8, 1906.
59	Sullivan, Daniel P.,	Captain,	Co. C, 9th Infantry,	Jan. 22, 1906.
60	Crowell, Alonzo K.,	Captain,	9th Co., C. A. C.,	Feb. 12, 1906.
61	Wise, Stuart W.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	Apr. 12, 1906.
62	Elliott, Frank S.,	Captain,	Co. G, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 12, 1906.
63	Kyle, George A.,	Captain,	Co. B, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 23, 1906.
64	Morgan, Daniel H.,	Commissary,	2d Infantry,	May 14, 1906.
65	Robinson, Fred R.,	Captain,	Troop A, 1st Cav.,	May 22, 1906.
66	Greig, James N.,	Captain,	Co. K, 6th Infantry,	May 23, 1906.
67	Gilman, John E., Jr.,	Captain,	Corps of Engineers,	May 28, 1906.
68	Hurley, John F.,	Captain,	Co. G, 9th Infantry,	June 25, 1906.
69	Petersen, Ralph B.,	Captain,	Co. I, 6th Infantry,	Nov. 26, 1906.
70	Cole, Charles H.,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Dec. 11, 1906.
71	Hoyt, Edward H.,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Dec. 20, 1906.
72	Clark, James N.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Jan. 4, 1907.

Captains — Concluded.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
73	Wakefield, Frank A.,	Captain,	Co. B, 2d Infantry,	Jan. 28, 1907.
74	Smith, Ralph M.,	Captain,	Co. C, 8th Infantry,	Jan. 29, 1907.
75	Blake, William C.,	Captain,	Co. K, 8th Infantry,	Feb. 12, 1907.
76	Osgood, George,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Mar. 15, 1907.
77	Marshall, Urban W.,	Captain,	Batt. C, 1st F. A.,	Apr. 15, 1907.
78	Phelps, Asa L.,	Adjutant,	9th Infantry,	Apr. 16, 1907.
79	Fiske, Eustace L.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	May 17, 1907.
80	Pond, William G.,	Captain,	Co. M, 6th Infantry,	June 10, 1907.
81	Shedd, Benj. B.,	Captain,	6th Co., C. A. C.,	June 17, 1907.
82	Doane, Harry L.,	Captain,	Co. E, 2d Infantry,	June 20, 1907.
83	Hartung, Harry H.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	June 20, 1907.
84	Jones, George T.,	Captain,	Co. A, 8th Regiment,	July 10, 1907.
85	Murphy, William R.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	July 5, 1907.
86	Tandy, Elon F.,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	Oct. 15, 1907.
87	Allen, Fred. W.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	Oct. 18, 1907.
88	Shinn, Edward L.,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
89	Smith, Joseph A.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
90	Rowan, Alfred J.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
91	Blinn, Alfred M.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
92	Vaughn, Charles P.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
93	Seymour, Malcolm,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
94	Jones, Frederick E.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
95	Salisbury, Charles A.,	Battalion Adjutant,	1st Batt. F. A.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
96	Simonds, Frederic P.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
97	Hanscom, John B.,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Dec. 16, 1907.
98	Jeyes, Walter R.,	Captain,	Co. G, 6th Infantry,	Dec. 26, 1907.
99	Schmitz, Charles A.,	Captain,	Troop D, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Jan. 21, 1908.
100	Lavalle, John,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Feb. 11, 1908.
101	Parker, Maurice W.,	Ordnance Officer,	Ordnance Dept.,	Feb. 15, 1908.
102	Peach, Harry R.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Mar. 20, 1908.
103	Brown, Harry L.,	Adjutant,	8th Infantry,	Mar. 26, 1908.
104	Gould, William B., Jr.,	Captain,	Co. L, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 10, 1908.
105	Riley, Charles S.,	Captain,	Co. I, 2d Infantry,	Apr. 14, 1908.
106	Nichols, Bert F.,	Quartermaster,	2d Infantry,	Apr. 20, 1908.
107	Jones, William C.,	Captain,	Co. I, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 21, 1908.
108	Pratt, Edward B.,	Adjutant,	5th Infantry,	Apr. 21, 1908.
109	Williams, Frank P.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Apr. 30, 1908.
110	Molloy, James L.,	Quartermaster,	9th Infantry,	May 6, 1908.
111	Odermatt, Francis J.,	Captain,	Co. H, 9th Infantry,	May 12, 1908.
112	Murphy, Daniel J.,	Commissary,	9th Infantry,	May 19, 1908.
113	Flower, Harold H.,	Captain,	Co. L, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1908.
114	Geisel, Theodor R.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	May 25, 1908.
115	Knowles, H. Bert,	Commissary,	8th Infantry,	May 27, 1908.
116	Wiley, Joseph E.,	Captain,	Co. M, 8th Infantry,	June 1, 1908.
117	Sullivan, George W.,	Captain,	Co. E, 6th Infantry,	June 5, 1908.
118	Bacon, Henry C.,	Captain,	Co. L, 5th Infantry,	June 23, 1908.
119	Gerlach, Conrad M.,	Captain,	2d Co., C. A. C.,	July 27, 1908.
120	Potter, James T.,	Captain,	Co. M, 2d Infantry,	Sept. 29, 1908.
121	Scanlon, Edward J.,	Captain,	Co. K, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 12, 1908.
122	Sherburne, John H., Jr.,	Captain,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	Oct. 22, 1908.
123	Logan, Edward L.,	Captain,	Co. A, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 26, 1908.
124	Blake, John A. L.,	Captain,	Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Nov. 17, 1908.
125	Chase, Harry C.,	Captain,	Signal Corps,	Nov. 24, 1908.
126	Wilson, William H.,	Captain,	Co. A, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 30, 1908.
127	Curtis, William J.,	Captain,	Co. B, 5th Infantry,	Dec. 16, 1908.
128	Holbrook, Marshall S.,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Dec. 24, 1908.
129	Stitt, William,	Captain,	4th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 28, 1908.

First Lieutenants.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Flanigan, Benjamin J.,	Battalion Adjutant,	9th Infantry, .	Feb. 11, 1890.
2	Mann, James H.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. L, 5th Infantry,,	Feb. 8, 1892.
3	Cobey, Thomas J.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. D, 8th Infantry,,	Mar. 15, 1897.
4	Hall, John W.,	Squadron Adjutant,	1st Squad. Cav., .	Jan. 7, 1898.
5	Healey, Martin J.,	Battalion Adjutant,	9th Infantry, .	Feb. 6, 1899.
6	Simmons, William S.,	1st Lieutenant, .	1st Corps Cadets,	Mar. 24, 1899.
7	Robertson, Robert,	1st Lieutenant, .	Ordnance Dept., .	Apr. 22, 1899.
8	Smith, Clarence E.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. H, 2d Infantry, .	May 16, 1900.
9	Totten, James E.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Staff, C. A. C., .	June 20, 1900.
10	Holt, Elden L.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. F, 6th Infantry,,	Aug. 7, 1900.
11	Stearns, William B.,	Corps Adjutant, .	1st Corps Cadets,	Nov. 21, 1900.
12	Jenkins, Lawrence W.,	Corps Adjutant, .	2d Corps Cadets, .	Mar. 10, 1902.
13	Dwyer, John J.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. D, 9th Infantry,,	Mar. 24, 1902.
14	Brockbank, Harvey G.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. A, 6th Infantry,,	May 19, 1902.
15	Dickerman, Olin D.,	1st Lieutenant, .	8th Co., C. A. C., .	Nov. 12, 1902.
16	McGregor, Alexander S.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Batt. C, 1st F. A., .	Mar. 23, 1903.
17	Williams, John F.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. F, 5th Infantry, .	Mar. 31, 1903.
18	Nichols, Delevan R.,	Battalion Adjutant,	2d Infantry, .	Apr. 16, 1903.
19	Perkins, Harry S.,	1st Lieutenant, .	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 6, 1903.
20	Macdonald, Alexander,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. D, 2d Infantry, .	May 9, 1904.
21	Kendall, Frederic M.,	Battalion Adjutant,	6th Infantry, .	May 16, 1904.
22	Smith, Nicholas J.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Batt. B, 1st F. A., .	May 18, 1904.
23	Herbert, John F. J.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Batt. B, 1st F. A., .	May 18, 1904.
24	Redmond, Eugene T.,	1st Lieutenant, .	2d Corps Cadets, .	June 3, 1904.
25	Nichols, George M. G.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. F, 8th Infantry,,	June 7, 1904.
26	McArdle, Bernard F.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. M, 9th Infantry,,	Aug. 4, 1904.
27	Dawson, Charles A.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. H, 8th Infantry,,	Aug. 15, 1904.
28	Bruce, Philip B.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. H, 5th Infantry,,	Oct. 24, 1904.
29	French, Chester W.,	Battalion Adjutant,	2d Infantry, .	Nov. 17, 1904.
30	Foley, Martin J.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. F, 9th Infantry,,	Dec. 6, 1904.
31	Jaquith, William H., 2d,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. L, 8th Infantry,,	Jan. 19, 1905.
32	Dorr, Eugene H.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. D, 5th Infantry,,	Feb. 13, 1905.
33	Sabin, Winfred A.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. K, 2d Infantry, .	Feb. 15, 1905.
34	Scully, Jeremiah F.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. G, 2d Infantry, .	Apr. 4, 1905.
35	Akeley, Charles E.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. B, 6th Infantry,,	Apr. 7, 1905.
36	Perkins, Holten B.,	1st Lieutenant, .	1st Corps Cadets, .	May 16, 1905.
37	Stevenson, William,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. C, 2d Infantry, .	May 23, 1905.
38	Little, John M., Jr.,	Assistant Surgeon, ¹	Medical Dept., .	May 24, 1905.
39	Keville, William J.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. E, 8th Infantry,,	May 29, 1905.
40	Cormerais, Henry D.,	Battalion Adjutant,	5th Infantry, .	May 31, 1905.
41	Wardwell, George A.,	Battalion Adjutant,	5th Infantry, .	June 1, 1905.
42	Lindh, Harris G.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. C, 8th Infantry,,	June 6, 1905.
43	Keenan, George F.,	Battalion Adjutant,	9th Infantry, .	June 12, 1905.
44	Ireland, Thomas A.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. H, 6th Infantry,,	Oct. 9, 1905.
45	Bogan, Frederick L.,	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	Oct. 9, 1905.
46	Daniels, George H.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. C, 5th Infantry,,	Oct. 23, 1905.
47	Williams, Thomas F.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. I, 5th Infantry, .	Nov. 13, 1905.
48	McCarron, Bernard J.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. B, 5th Infantry,,	Dec. 26, 1905.
49	Gray, Albert C.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. E, 5th Infantry,,	Jan. 8, 1906.
50	Bullard, Frank A. D.,	1st Lieutenant, .	9th Co., C. A. C., .	Feb. 12, 1906.
51	Clogher, Ambrose,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. F, 2d Infantry, .	Mar. 5, 1906.
52	Seaver, Edwin P., Jr.,	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	Mar. 15, 1907.
53	King, George M.,	1st Lieutenant, .	7th Co., C. A. C., .	Apr. 2, 1906.
54	Galvin, Joseph P.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. E, 9th Infantry,,	Apr. 21, 1906.
55	Comey, Perley P.,	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	May 5, 1906.
56	Barrows, John S.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav.,	May 22, 1906.
57	Downes, George M.,	Battalion Adjutant,	6th Infantry, .	June 1, 1906.
58	Meek, William J.,	1st Lieutenant, .	12th Co., C. A. C., .	June 19, 1906.
59	Casey, Matthew J.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. B, 8th Infantry,,	Sept. 24, 1906.
60	Smart, Michael F.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. B, 9th Infantry,,	Nov. 27, 1906.
61	Hinckley, Freeman,	1st Lieutenant, .	1st Corps Cadets, .	Dec. 20, 1906.
62	Very, Nathaniel T.,	1st Lieutenant, .	2d Corps Cadets, .	Jan. 4, 1907.
63	Butement, William,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. B, 2d Infantry, .	Jan. 28, 1907.

¹ Supernumerary.

First Lieutenants — Concluded.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
64	Fogg, David H., .	1st Lieutenant, .	1st Co., C. A. C., .	Feb. 18, 1907.
65	Lee, Christopher F., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. I, 9th Infantry, .	Feb. 19, 1907.
66	Runey, Frank B., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. K, 8th Infantry, .	Mar. 19, 1907.
67	Allen, Herbert B., .	Battalion Adj., .	6th Infantry, .	Mar. 20, 1907.
68	Woods, Frederick L., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Staff, Coast Art. Corps, .	Mar. 21, 1907.
69	Dick, Ernest O., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Batt. C, 1st F. A., .	Apr. 15, 1907.
70	Lücke, Frederick H., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. A, 2d Infantry, .	Apr. 17, 1907.
71	Brewer, John E., .	1st Lieutenant, .	5th Co., C. A. C., .	Apr. 29, 1907.
72	McLaughlin, Thomas B., Jr.	1st Lieutenant, .	3d Co., C. A. C., .	May 15, 1907.
73	Ayer, Nathan F., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. C, 9th Infantry, .	May 20, 1907.
74	Curtiss, Elmer L., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. K, 5th Infantry, .	May 27, 1907.
75	Towle, Edwin D., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	June 6, 1907.
76	Draper, Ernest W., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. M, 6th Infantry, .	June 10, 1907.
77	Lombard, Herbert E., .	1st Lieutenant, .	6th Co., C. A. C., .	June 17, 1907.
78	Hall, Frank P., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. E, 2d Infantry, .	June 20, 1907.
79	Penhallow, Dunlap P., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	June 20, 1907.
80	Ireland, Frank F., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. I, 6th Infantry, .	June 24, 1907.
81	Grant, George, Jr., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. M, 2d Infantry, .	July 2, 1907.
82	Hutchinson, Herbert R., .	Battalion Adj., .	8th Infantry, .	July 11, 1907.
83	Hickey, James F., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. L, 9th Infantry, .	July 22, 1907.
84	Peterson, George W., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. G, 6th Infantry, .	Oct. 16, 1907.
85	Malonson, James H., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. C, 8th Infantry, .	Oct. 29, 1907.
86	Noyes, Curtis D., .	Aid-de-Camp, .	1st Brigade, .	Nov. 15, 1907.
87	Blake, Arthur, .	Aid-de-Camp, .	1st Brigade, .	Nov. 15, 1907.
88	Cross, Charles H., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Ordnance Dept., .	Nov. 15, 1907.
89	Wilde, Samuel J., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Ordnance Dept., .	Nov. 15, 1907.
90	Cunningham, Edward A., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	Dec. 18, 1907.
91	Lyman, C. Frederic, .	Battalion Adj., .	8th Infantry, .	Dec. 23, 1907.
92	Doyle, Thomas W., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. G, 6th Infantry, .	Dec. 26, 1907.
93	Rogers, John J., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. K, 6th Infantry, .	Jan. 15, 1908.
94	Swan, William L., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Troop D, 1st Sq. Cav., .	Jan. 21, 1908.
95	Chase, Porter B., .	1st Lieutenant, .	1st Corps Cadets, .	Feb. 11, 1908.
96	Adams, James T., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	Feb. 24, 1908.
97	Coburn, James F., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. D, 6th Infantry, .	Feb. 24, 1908.
98	Graham, J. Edward, .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. G, 5th Infantry, .	Mar. 16, 1908.
99	Mann, William A., .	1st Lieutenant, .	2d Corps Cadets, .	Mar. 20, 1908.
100	Tolman, Henry, Jr., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	Apr. 3, 1908.
101	Carpenter, William S., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. L, 6th Infantry, .	Apr. 10, 1908.
102	Bailey, William T., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	Apr. 10, 1908.
103	Hanson, George E., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. I, 8th Infantry, .	Apr. 21, 1908.
104	Wade, William W., .	Battalion Adj., .	5th Infantry, .	Apr. 21, 1908.
105	Forster, Robert W., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	Apr. 30, 1908.
106	McWeeney, Joseph T., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. H, 9th Infantry, .	May 12, 1908.
107	Carver, Walter E., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. M, 5th Infantry, .	May 12, 1908.
108	Stearns, George H., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. L, 2d Infantry, .	May 23, 1908.
109	Cahill, Charles T., .	Battalion Adj., .	8th Infantry, .	May 28, 1908.
110	Penney, George S., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. M, 8th Infantry, .	June 1, 1908.
111	Ganaway, Francis J., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. E, 6th Infantry, .	June 5, 1908.
112	Kendall, Albert L., .	1st Lieutenant, .	2d Co., C. A. C., .	July 27, 1908.
113	Foley, Thomas F., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. G, 9th Infantry, .	Sept. 28, 1908.
114	Walsh, Thomas L., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. K, 9th Infantry, .	Oct. 12, 1908.
115	Hale, Richard K., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Batt. A, 1st F. A., .	Oct. 22, 1908.
116	Blake, Robert F., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Batt. A, 1st F. A., .	Oct. 22, 1908.
117	Maguire, Hugh J., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. A, 9th Infantry, .	Oct. 26, 1908.
118	Wolcott, S. Huntington, .	1st Lieutenant, .	Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav., .	Nov. 17, 1908.
119	Cutter, Irving T., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	Nov. 23, 1908.
120	Smith, S. Stewart, .	1st Lieutenant, .	Signal Corps, .	Nov. 24, 1908.
121	Coleman, Augustus P., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. A, 5th Infantry, .	Nov. 30, 1908.
122	Southworth, Gilbert G., .	1st Lieutenant, .	4th Co., C. A. C., .	Dec. 28, 1908.

Second Lieutenants.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Grant, Bertie E.,	2d Lieutenant,	5th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 16, 1895.
2	Cann, William W.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 8th Infantry,,	Jan. 28, 1901.
3	O'Brien, William,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. M, 2d Infantry, .	Aug. 5, 1901.
4	Sullivan, Thomas F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 9th Infantry,,	Mar. 24, 1902.
5	Edson, Charles H.,	2d Lieutenant,	10th Co., C. A. C.,	Aug. 11, 1902.
6	Kane, Harry J., .	2d Lieutenant,	8th Co., C. A. C.,	Nov. 12, 1902.
7	Brown, Sidney E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 5th Infantry,,	Mar. 31, 1903.
8	Cookson, Walter J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	May 18, 1904.
9	Hoyt, W. Everett,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	June 3, 1904.
10	Hood, Ralph D.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 8th Infantry,,	June 7, 1904.
11	Grey, Clarence N.,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	June 24, 1904.
12	Ingoldsby, James J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 8th Infantry,,	July 28, 1904.
13	O'Donnell, Thomas J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. M, 9th Infantry,,	Aug. 4, 1904.
14	Whiting, Fred. L.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 5th Infantry,,	Oct. 23, 1904.
15	Bishop, David H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 6th Infantry,,	Jan. 24, 1905.
16	Magee, Robert M.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 5th Infantry,,	Feb. 6, 1905.
17	McCallum, Lewis M.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. C, 2d Infantry,,	May 23, 1905.
18	Lerned, Albert A.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 5th Infantry,,	June 6, 1905.
19	Faber, George, .	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	6th Infantry, .	June 26, 1905.
20	Conrad, William L.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	9th Infantry, .	June 26, 1905.
21	Forbush, Preston D.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	6th Infantry, .	June 26, 1905.
22	Hunter, Harrie C.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	6th Infantry, .	June 26, 1905.
23	Ford, William L.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	9th Infantry, .	June 26, 1905.
24	Easton, George E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 2d Infantry, .	Aug. 29, 1905.
25	Walker, Lawrence T.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 6th Infantry,,	Oct. 9, 1905.
26	Coulter, George S.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. C, 5th Infantry,,	Oct. 23, 1905.
27	Holbrook, George S.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 5th Infantry, .	Nov. 13, 1905.
28	Thurston, Edward A.,	2d Lieutenant,	Staff, Coast Art. Corps,	Nov. 14, 1905.
29	Gledhill, Arthur R.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 5th Infantry,,	Dec. 4, 1905.
30	Shattuck, William A.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	5th Infantry, .	Jan. 5, 1906.
31	Warren, Walter E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 2d Infantry, .	Mar. 5, 1906.
32	Quigley, Frederick A.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 2d Infantry, .	Mar. 30, 1906.
33	Appleton, Charles B.,	2d Lieutenant,	Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav.,	May 22, 1906.
34	Skinner, Harry A.,	2d Lieutenant,	12th Co., C. A. C.,	June 19, 1906.
35	Berry, Bernard M.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 8th Infantry,,	Sept. 24, 1906.
36	Leach, C. Warren,	2d Lieutenant,	7th Co., C. A. C.,	Nov. 19, 1906.
37	Atwood, Joshua, 3d,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Dec. 20, 1906.
38	Peck, Charles A.,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	Jan. 4, 1907.
39	Estes, Frederick A.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Co., C. A. C.,	Feb. 18, 1907.
40	Soule, Harry W.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 8th Infantry,,	Mar. 19, 1907.
41	Wakefield, Harry C.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 2d Infantry,,	Mar. 25, 1907.
42	Murray, Archie F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 2d Infantry, .	Apr. 17, 1907.
43	Snow, Sylvester M.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 2d Infantry, .	Apr. 19, 1907.
44	Sawyer, Carroll R.,	2d Lieutenant,	3d Co., C. A. C.,	May 15, 1907.
45	Sullivan, William H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. C, 9th Infantry,,	May 20, 1907.
46	Lincoln, Ernest E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 5th Infantry,,	May 27, 1907.
47	Connelly, Edward J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 6th Infantry,,	June 10, 1907.
48	Woodside, Alonzo F.,	2d Lieutenant,	6th Co., C. A. C.,	June 17, 1907.
49	Hayden, Robert F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. C, 8th Infantry,,	June 18, 1907.
50	Davison, Eugene F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 2d Infantry,,	June 20, 1907.
51	Willard, Raymond D.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 6th Infantry, .	June 24, 1907.
52	Brown, Thomas F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 8th Infantry,,	July 10, 1907.
53	Healy, Jeremiah J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 9th Infantry,,	July 22, 1907.
54	Young, Stephen E.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	8th Infantry, .	July 23, 1907.
55	Proctor, Joseph O., Jr.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 8th Infantry,,	Oct. 24, 1907.
56	Parker, John E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 8th Infantry,,	Oct. 29, 1907.
57	Skerrett, Nicholas J.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	1st Batt. F. A.,	Nov. 15, 1907.
58	Clapp, Eugene H.,	Corps Q. M. and Com.,	1st Corps Cadets,	Nov. 15, 1907.
59	Farrington, George C.,	Q. M. and Com.,	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 18, 1907.
60	Savage, Charles T.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 6th Infantry,,	Nov. 20, 1907.
61	Stansfield, George T.,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. C, 1st F. A.,	Dec. 16, 1907.
62	Cox, Louis S.,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. C, 1st F. A.,	Dec. 16, 1907.

Second Lieutenants — Concluded.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
63	Trombly, Arthur P., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Batt. B, 1st F. A., .	Dec. 18, 1907.
64	Mottram, Frederick A., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. G, 6th Infantry, .	Dec. 26, 1907.
65	Estey, Harold W., .	2d Lieutenant, .	1st Corps Cadets, .	Jan. 14, 1908.
66	Googins, Frank J., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Troop D, 1st Sq. Cav., .	Jan. 21, 1908.
67	Foss, Leon F., .	2d Lieutenant, .	1st Corps Cadets, .	Feb. 11, 1908.
68	Bird, Reginald W., .	2d Lieutenant, .	1st Corps Cadets, .	Feb. 11, 1908.
69	Putnam, William E., Jr., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Batt. A, 1st F. A., .	Feb. 20, 1908.
70	Sheehan, Maygoe, .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. D, 6th Infantry, .	Feb. 24, 1908.
71	Crockett, Elbert M., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. M, 6th Infantry, .	Feb. 25, 1908.
72	Burns, James E., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. C, 6th Infantry, .	Mar. 4, 1908.
73	Roberts, George A., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. K, 2d Infantry, .	Mar. 10, 1908.
74	Manks, George H., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. B, 9th Infantry, .	Mar. 31, 1908.
75	Holmes, Joseph G., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. L, 6th Infantry, .	Apr. 10, 1908.
76	Brigham, Arthur A., .	Btl. Q. M. and Com., .	2d Infantry, .	Apr. 13, 1908.
77	Rust, Daniel M., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. I, 2d Infantry, .	Apr. 14, 1908.
78	Frost, Charles G., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. I, 8th Infantry, .	Apr. 21, 1908.
79	Bowen, Patrick F., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. G, 9th Infantry, .	Apr. 27, 1908.
80	Dawes, Fred B., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. M, 5th Infantry, .	May 12, 1908.
81	Glynn, Walter C., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. H, 9th Infantry, .	May 12, 1908.
82	Canty, Daniel J., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. E, 9th Infantry, .	May 19, 1908.
83	Weymouth, Fred. S., .	Btl. Q. M. and Com., .	2d Infantry, .	May 19, 1908.
84	Ball, Philip H., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. L, 2d Infantry, .	May 23, 1908.
85	Hopkins, Edwin G., .	2d Lieutenant, .	9th Co., C. A. C., .	May 25, 1908.
86	Kean, Frederick C., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. G, 5th Infantry, .	June 1, 1908.
87	Ranlett, Charles A., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. M, 8th Infantry, .	June 1, 1908.
88	Smith, Walter A., .	Btl. Q. M. and Com., .	2d Infantry, .	June 1, 1908.
89	Campbell, H. Douglas, .	Btl. Q. M. and Com., .	8th Infantry, .	June 4, 1908.
90	Ripley, Harry P., .	Btl. Q. M. and Com., .	8th Infantry, .	June 4, 1908.
91	Carey, Edward J., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. E, 6th Infantry, .	June 5, 1908.
92	Flanders, Ernest F., .	Btl. Q. M. and Com., .	5th Infantry, .	June 6, 1908.
93	Jacobs, Joseph C., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. L, 5th Infantry, .	June 23, 1908.
94	Stebbins, George B., .	2d Lieutenant, .	2d Co., C. A. C., .	July 27, 1908.
95	Maguire, Daniel F., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. K, 9th Infantry, .	Oct. 12, 1908.
96	Swaim, Roger D., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Batt. A, 1st F. A., .	Oct. 22, 1908.
97	Murphy, Thomas F., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. A, 9th Infantry, .	Oct. 26, 1908.
98	Coady, James D., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. B, 5th Infantry, .	Nov. 17, 1908.
99	Blake, Benjamin S., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav., .	Nov. 17, 1908.
100	Smith, Mark E., .	Btl. Q. M. and Com., .	5th Infantry, .	Nov. 18, 1908.
101	Graham, Peter F., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. L, 8th Infantry, .	Nov. 19, 1908.
102	Sanborn, Morton F., .	Q. M. and Com., .	1st Squad. Cav., .	Nov. 19, 1908.
103	Fitz, Daniel C., .	2d Lieutenant, .	2d Corps Cadets, .	Dec. 18, 1908.
104	Stitt, John A., .	2d Lieutenant, .	4th Co., C. A. C., .	Dec. 28, 1908.
105	Nolan, Edward A., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. I, 9th Infantry, .	Dec. 29, 1908.

Veterinarians.

1	Fuller, Geo. S., .	Veterinarian, .	1st Batt. F. A., .	Jan. 10, 1908.
2	May, Arthur W., .	Veterinarian, .	1st Squad Cav., .	Apr. 13, 1908.

Chaplains.

1	Lee, James, .	Chaplain, .	9th Infantry, .	July 1, 1884.
2	Bartow, Howard K., .	Chaplain, .	8th Infantry, .	July 22, 1904.
3	MacQueen, Peter, .	Chaplain, .	5th Infantry, .	Jan. 5, 1906.
4	Sargent, George W., .	Chaplain, .	Coast Art'y Corps, .	Apr. 19, 1906.
5	Dusseault, William F., .	Chaplain, .	6th Infantry, .	Mar. 20, 1907.

NAVAL MILITIA.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

Captains.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Dillaway, James H., Jr.,	Capt., Chief of Brigade.	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 16, 1907.
2	Parker, James P., .	Capt., Chief Nav. Bur., .	Naval Bureau, .	June 12, 1908.

Commanders.

1	Edgar, William B., .	Commander, . . .	Naval Bureau, .	Mar. 15, 1907.
2	Parker, Charles H., .	Commander, . . .	Naval Bureau, .	June 12, 1908.

Lieutenant Commanders.

1	Goodridge, Daniel M., .	Lieut. Comdr., . . .	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 16, 1907.
2	Lewis, William A., .	Lieut. Comdr., . . .	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 16, 1907.
3	Eldridge, David G., .	Surgeon,	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 7, 1908.

Lieutenants.

1	Hathaway, Guilford C.,	Adjutant,	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 23, 1903.
2	Blair, Orland R., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Naval Brigade, .	June 26, 1905.
3	Deane, Milton I., .	Paymaster,	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 4, 1905.
4	Blood, John Balch, .	Chief, Co. E,	Naval Brigade, .	Jan. 4, 1906.
5	Bowie, Harold S., .	Chief, Co. G,	Naval Brigade, .	May 9, 1906.
6	Robinson, Frederick G.,	Chief, Co. A,	Naval Brigade, .	Oct. 10, 1906.
7	Baudoin, Edmond E., .	Ordnance Officer, .	Naval Brigade, .	Feb. 11, 1907.
8	Nelson, John T., .	Chief, Co. F,	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 11, 1907.
9	Wilcox, Miner W., .	Chief, Co. I,	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 13, 1907.
10	Adams, George T., .	Chief, Co. H,	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 14, 1907.
11	Learned, William T., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Naval Brigade, .	May 6, 1907.
12	Pray, Dudley M., .	Chief, Co. B,	Naval Brigade, .	Jan. 8, 1908.
13	Scott, Everett W., .	Chief, Co. C,	Naval Brigade, .	Feb. 26, 1908.
14	Peirce, Bradford H., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 16, 1908.
15	Fiske, John L., .	Equipment Officer, .	Naval Brigade, .	May 26, 1908.
16	Armstrong, Thomas R.,	Chief, Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade, .	June 22, 1908.

Lieutenants, Junior Grade.

1	Peale, Ernest R., .	Co. E,	Naval Brigade, .	Jan. 4, 1906.
2	Seaver, Horace, .	Co. C,	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 26, 1906.
3	MacDonald, Charles A.,	Co. I,	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 13, 1907.
4	Knowles, Henry S., .	Co. G,	Naval Brigade, .	Oct. 23, 1907.
5	Tinker, Clifford A., .	Co. H,	Naval Brigade, .	Apr. 23, 1908.
6	McEwen, William H., Jr.,	Signal Officer, . . .	Naval Brigade, .	Apr. 27, 1908.
7	Gates, Louis F., .	Co. B,	Naval Brigade, .	Apr. 29, 1908.
8	Wright, Frank G., .	Engineer Division, .	Naval Brigade, .	June 22, 1908.
9	Keith, Edwin W., .	Co. A,	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 30, 1908.

Ensigns.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Abbott, Ernest D., .	Co. E,	Naval Brigade, .	Jan. 4, 1906.
2	Marks, John H., .	Co. A,	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 21, 1906.
3	Copeland, Howard G., .	Co. C,	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 26, 1906.
4	Owens, William H., .	Co. H,	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 14, 1907.
5	Borden, Robert R., .	Co. F,	Naval Brigade, .	Oct. 14, 1907.
6	Dunn, William F., .	Engineer Division, .	Naval Brigade, .	June 22, 1908.
7	Stetson, James A., .	Co. G,	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 30, 1908.

Casualties — Commissioned Officers.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
<i>Majors.</i>						
Walter S. Hale, . . .	Brookline, . . .	Aid-de-Camp, . . .	Staff, Com.-in-Chief, . . .	Nov. 15, 1907,	July 1, 1908,	Resigned.
Charles B. Hitchcock, . . .	Springfield, . . .	Commissary, . . .	Subsistence Dept., . . .	June 26, 1905,	May 22, 1908,	Resigned.
Leon W. Ham, . . .	Winchester, . . .	Major, . . .	Ordnance Dept., . . .	Jan. 10, 1906,	Oct. 31, 1908,	Resigned.
David Cheever, . . .	Boston, . . .	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept., . . .	Feb. 25, 1905,	Apr. 2, 1908,	Resigned.
<i>Captains.</i>						
Charles S. Butler, . . .	Boston, . . .	Assistant Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept., . . .	Apr. 15, 1904,	Apr. 1, 1908,	Resigned.
Arthur G. Scoboria, . . .	Chelmsford, . . .	Assistant Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept., . . .	Jan. 20, 1908,	Aug. 24, 1908,	Resigned.
Axel T. Tornrose, . . .	Woburn, . . .	Captain, . . .	Ordnance Dept., . . .	Sept. 19, 1907,	Jan. 27, 1908,	Resigned.
Stephen W. Sleeper, . . .	Boston, . . .	Adjutant, . . .	8th Infantry, . . .	Dec. 5, 1902,	Mar. 26, 1908,	Successor appointed.
Hugh E. Adams, . . .	Greenfield, . . .	L, . . .	2d Infantry, . . .	Jan. 30, 1906,	May 8, 1908,	Resigned.
Ernest L. Snell, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	4th, . . .	Coast Art. Corps, . . .	Jan. 6, 1908,	Oct. 2, 1908,	Resigned.
Harry C. Moore, . . .	Hudson, . . .	M, . . .	5th Infantry, . . .	Dec. 20, 1904,	Feb. 18, 1908,	Resigned.
Clarence A. Pettengill, . . .	Hudson, . . .	M, . . .	5th Infantry, . . .	Feb. 24, 1908,	Dec. 23, 1908,	Resigned.
John D. Drumm, . . .	Boston, . . .	Commissary, . . .	9th Infantry, . . .	Apr. 12, 1906,	May 5, 1908,	Resigned.
James Marshall, . . .	Fall River, . . .	Lieut., Equip. Officer, . . .	Naval Brigade, . . .	June 5, 1905,	May 26, 1908,	Resigned.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
Andrew E. Sherburne, . . .	Boston, . . .	Assistant Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept., . . .	Jan. 9, 1908,	Mar. 7, 1908,	Failed to appear for examination.
William E. Ladd, . . .	Boston, . . .	Assistant Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept., . . .	Dec. 19, 1907,	Nov. 17, 1908,	Resigned.
Herbert N. Kelley, . . .	Greenfield, . . .	L, . . .	2d Infantry, . . .	Jan. 30, 1906,	May 19, 1908,	Resigned.
Louis H. Dow, . . .	Woburn, . . .	G, . . .	5th Infantry, . . .	Oct. 21, 1907,	Feb. 14, 1908,	Resigned.
Charles J. Degnan, . . .	Worcester, . . .	G, . . .	9th Infantry, . . .	Apr. 27, 1908,	June 6, 1908,	Rejected by Board of Military Examiners.
Robert E. Pelcher, . . .	Dorchester, . . .	— . . .	Signal Corps, . . .	Nov. 1, 1905,	Oct. 12, 1908,	Dismissed.
Owen E. Tirrell, . . .	Cambridge, . . .	A, . . .	8th Infantry, . . .	July 10, 1907,	Aug. 11, 1908,	Resigned.
James R. Keough, . . .	Cambridge, . . .	A, . . .	8th Infantry, . . .	Oct. 28, 1908,	Dec. 19, 1908,	Rejected by Board of Military Examiners.
William S. Patten, . . .	Boston, . . .	A, . . .	1st Batt. F. A., . . .	Jan. 9, 1906,	Oct. 9, 1908,	Resigned.

Casualties — Commissioned Officers — Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
William H. V. MacDonald,	Fall River, .	Signal Officer, .	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 18, 1905,	Apr. 22, 1908,	Resigned.
Harry W. Sturges, .	Newton, .	A, .	Naval Brigade, .	Apr. 29, 1908,	Sept. 24, 1908,	Failed to appear for examination.
Raymond D. Borden,	Fall River, .	F, .	Naval Brigade, .	Oct. 14, 1907,	Mar. 19, 1908,	Resigned.
Alfred T. Wright, .	Springfield, .	H, .	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 14, 1907,	Jan. 8, 1908,	Resigned.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>						
George F. Flagg, .	Boston, .	Squadron Q. M. and Com.	1st Squad. Cav., .	Dec. 14, 1907,	Nov. 18, 1908,	Resigned.
Charles S. Longley, .	Worcester, .	Batt. Q. M. and Com.,	2d Infantry, .	Dec. 12, 1905,	Apr. 9, 1908,	Resigned.
Charles W. Richards,	Springfield, .	Batt. Q. M. and Com.,	2d Infantry, .	Dec. 12, 1905,	Apr. 9, 1908,	Resigned.
Ernest G. Adams, .	Worcester, .	—	1st Corps Cadets, .	Nov. 22, 1906,	Feb. 6, 1908,	Resigned.
Guy Bancroft, .	Cambridge, .	A, .	1st Batt. F. A., .	Dec. 19, 1907,	Oct. 1, 1908,	Resigned.
Henry L. Asselin, .	Taunton, .	9th, .	Coast Art. Corps, .	Jan. 27, 1908,	May 22, 1908,	Rejected by Board of Military Examiners.
William H. Copeland,	Boston, .	I, .	9th Infantry, .	Feb. 19, 1907,	Sept. 3, 1908,	Resigned.
Frank H. Graham,	Woburn, .	G, .	5th Infantry, .	Mar. 16, 1908,	May 22, 1908,	Rejected by Board of Military Examiners.
James J. Haley,	Lowell, .	C, .	6th Infantry, .	Dec. 20, 1905,	Feb. 14, 1908,	Resigned.
Robert R. Little, .	Springfield, .	K, .	2d Infantry, .	Nov. 6, 1907,	Feb. 27, 1908,	Failed to appear for examination.
William A. Newell,	Boston, .	B, .	5th Infantry, .	Dec. 26, 1905,	Oct. 3, 1908,	Resigned.
Charles A. Stevens, .	Lowell, .	K, .	6th Infantry, .	Jan. 15, 1908,	Dec. 10, 1908,	Resigned.
Albert R. Whittier, Jr.,	Milton, .	A, .	1st Batt. F. A., .	Feb. 20, 1906,	Feb. 1, 1908,	Resigned.
Joseph C. Nowell, .	New Bedford, .	G, .	Naval Brigade, .	Oct. 23, 1907,	Dec. 7, 1908,	Resigned.
John M. Young, Jr.,	Fall River, .	I, .	Naval Brigade, .	Oct. 16, 1907,	Nov. 2, 1908,	Resigned.
<i>Chaplain.</i>						
William T. Dakin, .	Springfield, .	—	2d Infantry, .	May 18, 1906,	June 11, 1908,	Resigned.

Summary of Casualties — Commissioned Officers.

	Resigned.	Successor appointed.	Failed to appear for Examination.	Rejected by Board of Military Ex- aminers.	Dismissed, — Sen- tence Court Mar- tial.	Totals.
Majors,	4	—	—	—	—	4
Captains,	8	1	—	—	—	9
Lieutenants, naval brigade, .	1	—	—	—	—	1
First lieutenants,	5	—	1	2	1	9
Lieutenants, junior grade, .	3	—	1	—	—	4
Second lieutenants,	10	—	1	2	—	13
Ensigns,	2	—	—	—	—	2
Chaplains,	1	—	—	—	—	1
Totals,	34	1	3	4	1	43

Commissions Vacant Dec. 31, 1908.

	Lieutenant Colonel.	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenant, Naval Brigade.	First Lieutenants.	Lieutenant, Junior Grade.	Second Lieuten- ants.	Ensign.	Chaplain.	Totals.
Second Brigade,	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Medical Department,	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Signal Corps,	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Coast Artillery Corps,	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	3
Second Regiment Infantry,	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
First Battalion Field Artillery,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Naval Brigade,	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	3
Totals,	1	1	1	1	7	1	4	1	1	18

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men Other than by Expiration of Term of Service.

ORGANIZATION.	By Order.	Pro- motion.	Died.	Totals.
Subsistence Department, . . .	—	1	—	1
Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	283	5	—	288
Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	247	2	—	249
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . .	191	6	—	197
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . .	229	9	—	238
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . .	301	5	—	306
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . .	296	7	—	303
Naval Brigade, . . .	206	3	—	209
First Corps Cadets, . . .	28	3	—	31
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	49	—	—	49
First Battalion Field Artillery, . . .	66	4	—	70
First Squadron Cavalry, . . .	31	5	—	36
Hospital Corps, . . .	36	2	—	38
Signal Corps, . . .	31	1	—	32
Totals, . . .	1,994	53	—	2,047

TABLE NO. 1. — *Enrolled Militia of 1908, showing, by Counties, the Number of Persons between the Ages of Eighteen and Forty-five Years liable to Military Duty*

COUNTIES.	1908.	COUNTIES.	1908.
Barnstable,	2,782	Middlesex,	109,818
Berkshire,	15,436	Nantucket,	337
Bristol,	45,391	Norfolk,	26,276
Dukes,	456	Plymouth,	23,155
Essex,	73,172	Suffolk,	121,720
Franklin,	7,088	Worcester,	60,850
Hampden,	27,338	Total,	522,825
Hampshire,	9,006		

TABLE NO. 2. — *Organization of the National Guard.*

Adjutant General's Department.	Signal Corps.
Inspector General's Department.	Coast Artillery Corps.
Judge Advocate General's Department.	2 Brigades of Infantry (comprising a total of 5 regiments).
Quartermaster's Department.	1 squadron of Cavalry (comprising a total of 3 troops).
Subsistence Department.	1 Battalion of Field Artillery (comprising a total of 3 batteries).
Medical Department.	2 Corps of Cadets.
Pay Department.	
Ordnance Department.	
Corps of Engineers.	

Organization of the Naval Militia.

Naval Bureau.
Naval Brigade (comprising 8 companies and an engineer division).

TABLE NO. 3. — *Organization of Volunteer Militia.*

FIRST BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL EMBURY P. CLARK, SPRINGFIELD.

Second Regiment Infantry, .	12 Companies, .	Colonel, .	Frederick E. Pierce, .	Greenfield.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	12 Companies, .	Colonel, .	George H. Priest, .	Fitchburg.

SECOND BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLIAM A. PEW, JR., SALEM.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, .	12 Companies, .	Colonel, .	William H. Donovan, .	Lawrence.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	12 Companies, .	Colonel, .	William H. Oakes, .	Boston.
Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	12 Companies, .	Colonel, .	E. Leroy Sweetser, .	Everett.

UNATTACHED ORGANIZATIONS.

Coast Artillery Corps, .	12 companies, .	Colonel, .	Charles P. Nutter, .	Malden.
Naval Brigade, .	8 companies and 1 engineer division, .	Captain, .	James H. Dillaway, Jr., .	Cambridge.
First Corps Cadets, .	4 companies, .	Lieutenant Colonel, .	Thomas Talbot, .	Billerica.
Second Corps Cadets, .	4 companies, .	Lieutenant Colonel, .	John E. Spencer, .	Salem.
First Squadron Cavalry, .	3 troops, .	Major, .	William A. Perrins, .	Boston.
First Battalion Field Artillery, .	3 batteries, 4 guns each, .	Major, .	Charles F. Sargent, .	Lawrence.
Hospital Corps, .	1 Amb. Co. sect. and Hosp. Co. sect., .	Major, .	Robert Eddy Bell, .	Lowell.
Signal Corps, .	—	Captain, .	Harry G. Chase, .	Somerville.

TABLE No. 4. — *Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armouries of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.*

City or Town.	County.	Class of Armory.	Headquarters.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry, Coast Artillery and Naval Brigade.	Troops of Cavalry.	Batteries of Field Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Co. section, Hospital Corps.	Totals.
Adams, .	Berkshire, .	Third, .	-	2d Infantry, .	M, .	-	-	-	-	1
Attleborough, .	Bristol, .	Third, .	-	5th Infantry, .	I, .	-	-	-	-	1
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	Second, .	1st Corps Cadets, .	-	A, B, C, D, .	-	-	-	-	4
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	First, .	1st Brigade, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	Third, .	2d Brigade, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	First, .	Coast Art. Corps, .	-	1st, 2d, 3d, 7th, 8th, 11th, .	-	-	-	-	6
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	First, .	5th Regt. Inf., .	-	A, B, H, .	-	-	-	-	3
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	Second, .	6th Regt. Inf., .	6th Infantry, .	L, .	-	-	-	-	1
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	First, .	9th Regt. Inf., .	-	A, B, C, D, E, H, I, .	-	-	-	-	7
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	First, .	1st Cav., .	-	-	B, .	-	-	-	1
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	Third, .	-	-	-	A, D, .	-	-	-	2
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	First, .	-	-	-	-	A, .	1	1	3
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	First, .	-	Nav. Brig., .	A, B, C, .	-	-	-	-	3
Brockton, .	Plymouth, .	First, .	-	C. A. C., .	10th, .	-	-	-	-	1
Cambridge, .	Middlesex, .	First, .	-	C. A. C., .	6th, .	-	-	-	-	1
Cambridge, .	Middlesex, .	First, .	8th Regt. Inf., .	-	A, C, E, .	-	-	-	-	3
Chesea, .	Suffolk, .	First, .	-	C. A. C., .	5th, .	-	-	-	-	1
Clinton, .	Worcester, .	Second, .	-	9th Infantry, .	K, .	-	-	-	-	1
Concord, .	Middlesex, .	Second, .	-	6th Infantry, .	I, .	-	-	-	-	1
Everett, .	Middlesex, .	Second, .	-	8th Infantry, .	B, .	-	-	-	-	1
Fall River, .	Bristol, .	First, .	-	C. A. C., .	12th, .	-	-	-	-	1
Fall River, .	Bristol, .	First, .	Naval Brigade, .	-	F, I, .	-	-	-	-	1
Fitchburg, .	Worcester, .	First, .	-	6th Infantry, .	B, D, .	-	-	-	-	2
Frammingham, .	Middlesex, .	First, .	-	6th Infantry, .	E, .	-	-	-	-	1
Gloucester, .	Essex, .	First, .	-	8th Infantry, .	G, .	-	-	-	-	1
Greenfield, .	Franklin, .	Third, .	-	2d Infantry, .	L, .	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE No. 4.—Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties—Concluded.

City or Town.	County.	Class of Armory.	Headquarters.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry, Coast Artillery and Naval Brigade.	Troops of Cavalry.	Batteries of Field Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Co., section, Hospital Corps.	Totals.
Haverhill,	Essex,	First,	—	8th Infantry,	F,	—	—	—	—	1
Hingham,	Plymouth,	Third,	—	5th Infantry,	K,	—	—	—	—	1
Hudson,	Middlesex,	Third,	—	5th Infantry,	M,	—	—	—	—	1
Holyoke,	Hampden,	First,	—	2d Infantry,	D,	—	—	—	—	1
Lawrence,	Essex,	First,	1st Batt. Field Art.,	—	—	—	C,	—	—	1
Lawrence,	Essex,	First,	—	8th Infantry,	L,	—	—	—	—	1
Lawrence,	Essex,	First,	—	9th Infantry,	F,	—	—	—	—	1
Lowell,	Middlesex,	First,	—	6th Infantry,	C, G, K,	—	—	—	—	3
Lowell,	Middlesex,	—	—	9th Infantry,	M,	—	—	—	—	1
Lynn,	Middlesex,	First,	—	8th Infantry,	D, I,	—	—	—	—	2
Lynn,	Essex,	First,	—	Nav. Brig.,	E,	—	—	—	—	1
Malden,	Middlesex,	First,	—	5th Infantry,	L,	—	—	—	—	1
Marlborough,	Middlesex,	First,	—	6th Infantry,	F,	—	—	—	—	1
Medford,	Middlesex,	Third,	—	5th Infantry,	E,	—	—	—	—	1
Milford,	Worcester,	Third,	—	6th Infantry,	M,	—	—	—	—	1
New Bedford,	Bristol,	First,	—	C. A. C.,	4th,	—	—	—	—	1
New Bedford,	Bristol,	First,	—	Nav. Brig.,	G,	—	—	—	—	1
Northampton,	Hampshire,	Second,	—	2d Infantry,	I,	—	—	—	—	1
Newton,	Middlesex,	Second,	—	5th Infantry,	C,	—	—	—	—	1
Natick,	Middlesex,	Third,	—	9th Infantry,	L,	—	—	—	—	1
Orange,	Franklin,	Third,	—	2d Infantry,	E,	—	—	—	—	1
Pittsfield,	Berkshire,	First,	—	2d Infantry,	F,	—	—	—	—	1
Plymouth,	Plymouth,	Second,	—	5th Infantry,	D,	—	—	—	—	1
Salem,	Essex,	First,	2d Corps Cadets,	—	A, B, C, D,	—	—	—	—	4
Salem,	Essex,	—	—	8th Infantry,	H,	—	—	—	—	1
Somerville,	Middlesex,	First,	—	8th Infantry,	K, M,	—	—	—	—	2
Springfield,	Hampden,	First,	2d Regt. Inf.,	—	B, G, K,	—	—	—	—	3
Springfield,	Hampden,	First,	—	Nav. Brig.,	H,	—	—	—	—	1

Stoneham,	•	Middlesex,	•	Third,	•	—	6th Infantry,	H,	•	—	—	1
Taunton,	•	Bristol,	•	Second,	•	—	C. A. C.,	9th,	•	—	—	1
Wakefield,	•	Middlesex,	•	Second,	•	—	6th Infantry,	A,	•	—	—	1
Waltham,	•	Middlesex,	•	First,	•	—	5th Infantry,	F,	•	—	—	1
Woburn,	•	Middlesex,	•	Second,	•	—	5th Infantry,	G,	•	—	—	1
Worcester,	•	Worcester,	•	First,	•	—	2d, Infantry.	A, C, H,	•	—	—	3
Worcester,	•	Worcester,	•	First,	•	—	—	—	•	—	—	1
Worcester,	•	Worcester,	•	First,	•	—	9th Infantry,	G,	•	—	—	1

Armories, First class — State armories.

Second class — Constructed or provided by cities or towns for *exclusive* use of the militia (may use for municipal offices).

Third class — Quartered in building provided and maintained by cities or towns but *not exclusively* devoted for use of the militia.

1909.

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

HIS EXCELLENCY EBEN SUMNER DRAPER, of Hopedale.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, CHIEF OF STAFF.

BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, of Hudson.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL (RANK OF COLONEL).

WILLIAM CURTIS CAPELLE, of Boston.

AIDS-DE-CAMP (RANK OF MAJOR).

IRA VAUGHN, of Salem.

PHILIP S. SEARS, of Boston.

TALBOT ALDRICH, of Boston.

GUY MURCHIE, of Boston.

AIDS-DE-CAMP (DETAILED FROM THE LINE).

CAPT. CHARLES H. ROLLINS (First Corps of Cadets), of Boston.

CAPT JOHN NICHOLSON (Company F, Second Infantry), of Pittsfield.

CAPT. E. DWIGHT FULLERTON (Coast Artillery Corps), of Boston.

CAPT. WILLIAM G. POND (Company M, Sixth Infantry), of Milford.

CAPT. EDWARD L. LOGAN (Company A, Ninth Infantry), of Boston.

CAPT. JOHN A. L. BLAKE (Troop B, First Squadron Cavalry), of Boston.

ADDITIONAL MEMBER OF THE STAFF.

MAJ. JOHN BIGELOW, U. S. Army (retired), of Boston.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Report of The Adjutant General,	3-18
Report of The Inspector General,	19-38
Report of The Judge Advocate General,	39
Report of The Quartermaster General,	40-49
Report of The Commissary General,	50-56
Report of The Surgeon General,	57-73
Report of The Acting Paymaster General,	74-76
Report of The Acting Chief of Ordnance,	77-83
Report of The Chief of Engineers,	84
Report of The Chief Signal Officer,	85-86
Report of The Chief of Coast Artillery,	87-90
Report of The Chief of Naval Bureau,	91-97
Report of Board of Military Examiners,	98
Report of The Service School,	99-103
Reports of Commanding Officers,	104-172

APPENDIX:—

Officers, M. V. M., retired,	i-xxxvi
Register, M. V. M.,	xxxvii-cxxxiv
Roster, M. V. M.,	cxxxv-cxlv
Casualties (Officers), M. V. M.,	cxlv-cxlvii
Commissions Vacant,	cxlvii
Casualties (Enlisted Men), M. V. M.,	cxlviii
Table No. 1, Enrolled Militia,	cxlix
Table No. 2, Organization, National Guard,	cxlix
Organization, Naval Militia,	cxlix
Table No. 3, Organization, M. V. M.,	cl
Table No. 4, Locations of Headquarters and Armories,	cli-cliii
Governor and Staff, 1909,	cliv

